



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b32218072>

I N D E X

TO

R E P O R T S

(Forty-seventh to Fifty-sixth)

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY;

1893–1902.

With Appendices containing Lists of
Institutions for Lunatics, and Names of Superintendents
and Licensees.



L O N D O N :

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

1908.

INDEX.

A.

Page.

| | | |
|--|--|--------|
| Abergavenny Asylum. <i>See</i> Monmouth. | | |
| Abington Abbey, Northampton : | | |
| Closed 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | | 80 |
| Absence, leave of : | | |
| Given by mistake in case of dead patient at Holloway Sanatorium 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | | 48, 49 |
| Accidents : | | |
| Importance of attendants reporting (Hull) ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | | 43 |
| Accommodation. <i>See</i> Asylum Accommodation. | | |
| Acres Farm : | | |
| Purchased as site for York City Asylum ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | | 42 |
| Acute Hospitals : | | |
| Whittingham Asylum 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | | 29 |
| Wakefield Asylum " | | 42 |
| Storthes Hall (one to be erected) " | | 42 |
| Adams, Dr. R. : | | |
| Resignation of (medical superintendent Corn- wall Asylum) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | | 13 |
| Agar, John J. : | | |
| Included in Glendossill Licence... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | | 131 |
| Agar, Mary : | | |
| Included in Glendossill Licence... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | | 131 |
| Aldridge, Miss Adelaide : | | |
| Included in Plympton House Licence 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | | 45 |
| Alumino-ferric Process : | | |
| Applied to sewage (E. York Asylum) 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | | 80 |
| Anderson, Mrs. : | | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge of patients at Portishead 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | | 104 |
| Anglesey Asylum. <i>See</i> Denbigh. | | |
| Annual Return (Rule 33) : | | |
| Prosecution of Clerk of Tetbury Union for not sending 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | | 58 |
| Aplin, Dr. A. : | | |
| Death of (medical superintendent Notts County Asylum)... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | | 39 |

INDEX.

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| Ashbrooke Hall, Hollington : | |
| Alternative exits needed from top floor ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| External staircase to be provided ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 48 |
| Iron staircase erected ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 53 |
| Smoke screen fixed at head of stairs ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
| Ashton, Lord : | |
| Generosity to Royal Albert Asylum ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |
| Ashwood House, Kingswinford : | |
| Additional fire precautions adopted ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 53 |
| Assault, Criminal (alleged) : | |
| By attendant on patient at Claybury Asylum... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 35, 36 |
| Assaults, by Patients : | |
| On Mr. Urmson, Commissioner in Lunacy at Bexley Asylum ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 13, 14 |
| <i>On Medical Officers—</i> | |
| On Dr. Wiglesworth (Rainhill Asylum) ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 74 |
| On Dr. Deas (Wonford House)... ... " | 74 |
| On Mr. Case (Leavesden Asylum) " | 74 |
| On Dr. Merson (Hull Asylum) ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11, 33 |
| On Dr. Moody of Cane Hill Asylum at Fisherton House ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 30 |
| On Dr. Munn (Beds Asylum) ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 23 |
| On Dr. Moody (Cane Hill Asylum) " | 34 |
| On Attendant at N. York Asylum ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11, 29 |
| Asylum Accommodation : | |
| Insufficiency of ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 46-50 |
| " ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 74-78 |
| " ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 96-98 |
| " ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 17-20 |
| " ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 16-19 |
| Local Authorities (Lincoln County) requisitioned by Secretary of State to provide ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 84 |
| Asylum Buildings : | |
| Diversion of parts to other purposes than that originally sanctioned ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 9, 10 |
| Differentiation of " | 10, 11 |
| Commissioners views : Circular letter urging provision of cheaper ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 9-11 |
| Asylum Buildings and Land : | |
| Cost of and accommodation. <i>Amplification of Table VIII., Appendix B of Annual Report</i> | 206 |
| Asylum Cemeteries. See Cemeteries. | |
| Asylum Plans : | |
| Copy of selected ... { <i>Supplement to Annual Report</i> (1896) | |
| Asylum Purposes : | |
| Compulsory purchase of land, Law Officers' opinion ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 10, 11 |
| Attendants : | |
| Censured in case of death of patient injured by machinery (Rainhill Asylum) ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 61 |

Attendants—*continued.*

| | | Page. |
|--|----------------|----------|
| Dismissed in case of death of patient (Newcastle Asylum) | 47 Rep. (1893) | 69 |
| Degraded and fined in case of death of patient (Nottingham Borough Asylum) | " | 69 |
| In Licensed Houses, salary, &c. | " | 79, 83 |
| One dismissed and one reprimanded in case of suicide (Beds. Asylum) | 48 Rep. (1894) | 81 |
| Inadequacy of staff, Ipswich Asylum, Fisherton House | " | 91, 100 |
| " " Suffolk Asylum | 49 Rep. (1895) | 104 |
| Murdered by patient at Cane Hill Asylum ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 31 |
| New table giving particulars as to | 52 Rep. (1898) | 11 |
| | | 236, 239 |
| Reprimanded in case of death with injuries (Durham Asylum) | " | 15 |
| Dismissed in case of suicide (Prestwich Asylum)... .. | " | 19, 20 |
| Reprimanded and fined in case of epileptic suffocation (Cane Hill Asylum) | " | 21, 22 |
| Violent attack by patient (N. York Asylum)... .. | " | 29 |
| Frequent changes of, at licensed houses | " | 39 |
| Charge attendant disgraced in case of death from drinking disinfectant (Durham Asylum)... .. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 17, 18 |
| Dismissed in case of epileptic suffocation (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 20, 21 |
| Reprimanded in case of death from syncope in epileptic fit (Menston Asylum) | " | 32 |
| Reprimanded in case of suicide (Nottingham Borough Asylum) | " | 36 |
| Frequent changes of, in licensed houses | " | 43, 44 |
| Dismissed for ill-treatment (Hoxton House) | " | 47, 56 |
| Frequent changes at Fisherton House | " | 49 |
| Frequent changes (Cambridge Asylum) | 54 Rep. (1900) | 19 |
| Large number of dismissals (Barming Heath Asylum)... .. | " | 24 |
| Inadequacy of (Whittingham Asylum) | " | 27 |
| One dismissed, another reprimanded in case of fatal injuries (Banstead Asylum) | " | 28, 29 |
| Dismissed in case of suicide (Claybury Asylum) | " | 30, 31 |
| Hours of duty, accommodation, and meals | " | 50 |
| Dismissal in case of suicide (Glendossill) | " | 54, 55 |
| Reprimanded in case of suicide (Chester Asylum)... .. | 55 Rep. (1901) | 22 |
| Dismissed in case of suicide (Parkside Asylum) | " | 22, 23 |
| " " epileptic suffocation (W. Sussex Asylum) | " | 40 |
| " " suicide (Barming Heath Asylum) | 56 Rep. (1902) | 30 |
| " " suicide (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 31, 32 |
| " " escape and suicide (Bristol Asylum) | " | 49 |
| " " escape and suicide (Winson Green Asylum) | " | 49 |

Attendants, Prosecution of : For ill-treatment :

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----|
| St. Andrew's Hospital | 47 Rep. (1893) | 86 |
| Somerset Asylum... .. | " | 87 |
| Rainhill Asylum | " | 87 |
| Prestwich Asylum | " | 87 |

| | | | | | Page. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----------|
| Attendants, Prosecution of : For ill-treatment— <i>continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Chartham Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 107 |
| Wadsley Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 107 |
| Devon Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 107 |
| Wakefield Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 107, 108 |
| Dunston Lodge | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 134 |
| York Retreat | ... | ... | ... | " | 134 |
| Devon Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 58 |
| St. Andrew's Hospital | ... | ... | ... | " | 58 |
| Ipswich Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 58 |
| Fisherton House (3 cases) | ... | ... | ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 41, 42 |
| Hants Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 42 |
| Norfolk Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 44 |
| Durham Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 50 |
| St. Andrew's Hospital | ... | ... | ... | " | 50 |
| Fisherton House | ... | ... | ... | " | 50 |
| Suffolk Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 51, 52 |
| Prestwich Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 52 |
| Sunderland Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 52 |
| Cambridge Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 52 |
| Rochdale Workhouse | ... | ... | ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 52 |
| Newcastle Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 53 |
| Sunderland Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 54 |
| Lincoln Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 54 |
| Cane Hill Asylum... | ... | ... | ... | " | 54, 55 |
| Derby County Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 55 |
| York Hospital | ... | ... | ... | " | 55 |
| Durham Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 56 |
| Hoxton House | ... | ... | ... | " | 56, 57 |
| Peckham House | ... | ... | ... | " | 57 |
| Northumberland Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 57 |
| Carlisle Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 57, 58 |
| Hants Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 58 |
| Banstead Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 58 |
| Essex Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 58 |
| Fisherton House | ... | ... | ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 60 |
| Hants Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 60 |
| Haydock Lodge | ... | ... | ... | " | 60 |
| Colney Hatch | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Devon Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Warwick Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Somerset Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 58 |
| Brislington House | ... | ... | ... | " | 61 |
| Rainhill Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Worcester Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Bexley Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Cotford Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 62 |
| Gloucester Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 63 |
| Normansfield | ... | ... | ... | " | 63 |
| Rainhill Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 63 |
| Worcester Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 63 |
| Bristol Workhouse | ... | ... | ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 71 |
| Fisherton House | ... | ... | ... | " | 72 |
| Denbigh Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 72 |
| Plymouth Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 72 |
| N. York Asylum | ... | ... | ... | " | 73 |

Attendants, Prosecution of : For negligence :

Northumberland House ... 47 Rep. (1893) 86

Attorney-General :

Directs Bill of Indictment to be preferred,

Reg. v. Irving (illegal charge) ... 53 Rep. (1899) 54

Autopsies. *See* Port-mortem Examinations.

Aveline, Dr. H. J. S. :

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|---|
| Appointed medical superintendent (Cotford Asylum)... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|---|

B.

Bacteriological Treatment of Sewage :

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------|
| Cheddleton and Suffolk Asylums | ... | ... | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 34, 35 |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------|

Bailbrook House, Bath :

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Purchase of additional land | ... | ... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Suicide (drowning) after escape | ... | ... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 100 |
| Improvements needed in airing courts... | ... | ... | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 130 |
| Variation in numbers | ... | ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Male airing court still unsatisfactory | ... | ... | " | 37 |
| Dr. Murray Lindsay included in licence, <i>vice</i> | | | | |
| Dr. Cobbold, retired | ... | ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 48 |
| Suicide of voluntary boarder (cut throat) | ... | ... | " | 48 |
| Re-decoration and other improvements | ... | ... | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 53 |
| Lambridge House leased. Patients can only go there on leave | ... | ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |

Baker, Dr. :

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Retires from York Retreat | ... | ... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 72 |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|

Banstead Asylum :

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------|
| Plans approved for additions to infirmary blocks | ... | ... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Death of male patient with fractured sternum and ribs | ... | ... | " | 63 |
| Suicide (hanging) | ... | ... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 83 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 84 |
| Insufficient accommodation | ... | ... | " | 97 |
| Temporary buildings sanctioned | ... | ... | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 14, 15 |
| Fatality (syncope during fire) | ... | ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 27 |
| Additional day rooms, alteration in stores, and accommodation for officials | ... | ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 23 |
| Death with fractured ribs | ... | ... | " | 23 |
| Prosecution of two attendants for ill-treatment | | | " | 58 |
| Fatality (fracture of sternum, &c.), special inquiry by Commissioners ; one attendant dismissed, another reprimanded | ... | ... | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 28, 29 |
| Scarlet fever | ... | ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| Minor improvements in nurses' bedrooms, kitchens, and farm buildings | ... | ... | " | 30, 31 |
| Dr. David J. Jones appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Claye Shaw | ... | ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 33 |
| Temporary buildings. Term extended for 5 years | ... | ... | " | 33 |

Barming Heath Asylum (Kent) :

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Overcrowding | ... | ... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 48 |
| Sanitary improvements recommended | ... | ... | " | 51 |
| Suicide (hanging) | ... | ... | " | 54 |
| Death with fractured ribs and sternum | ... | ... | " | 60 |
| Overcrowding | ... | ... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 76 |

| | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Barming Heath Asylum (Kent)—<i>continued</i>. | | |
| Insanitary conditions. Water supply from river | | |
| Medway doubtful. Ventilation imperfect ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 78 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | | 82 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 82 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 97 |
| Enteritis, colitis, typhoid and diarrhoea ... | " | 99 |
| Fatality (exposure and starvation after escape) | 50 Rep. (1896) | 28, 29 |
| Overcrowding. Suggested lease of house or | | |
| removal of suitable cases to workhouse ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 17 |
| No steps taken to remedy overcrowding ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 17 |
| Fractured ribs (before admission) from Dart- | | |
| ford Union | " | 17, 18 |
| Typhoid fever (epidemic) | " | 18 |
| Additions to cemetery | 53 Rep. (1899) | 20 |
| Serious overcrowding | 54 Rep. (1900) | 24 |
| Unsatisfactory condition of staff. Large | | |
| number of dismissals | " | 24 |
| Fatality (hæmorrhage after fall) | " | 24 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | " | 24, 25 |
| Typhoid fever | 55 Rep. (1901) | 17 |
| Overcrowding | " | 27 |
| Fatality (fracture of skull from fall) | " | 27, 28 |
| Suicides 3 (hanging). Attendant dismissed ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 30 |
| Barnes, Mr. J. W. : | | |
| Death of (Licensee Halliford House) | 54 Rep. (1900) | 52 |
| Barnett, Dr. Horatio and Mrs. : | | |
| Included in Stretton House License | 56 Rep. (1902) | 66 |
| Barnsley Hall Asylum (Worcester) : | | |
| Purchase of site | 54 Rep. (1900) | 36 |
| Plans in course of preparation | 55 Rep. (1901) | 40 |
| Plans approved | 56 Rep. (1902) | 46 |
| Barnwood House, Gloucester : | | |
| Improvements at North Cottage | 47 Rep. (1893) | 72 |
| Dr. Soutar appointed medical superintendent | " | 72 |
| New block for female patients approaching | | |
| completion | 48 Rep. (1894) | 94 |
| New rooms completed, W.C.'s and lavatories | | |
| warmed. Increased accommodation for | | |
| superintendent and domestic servants ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 116 |
| Improvement of heating appliances | 50 Rep. (1896) | 34 |
| Purchase of "The Wilderness" | 51 Rep. (1897) | 31 |
| Central station for supplying steam, heating, | | |
| and electricity in course of erection ... | " | 31 |
| Suicide (apparent) by drowning, of patient | | |
| brought to Hospital but not admitted ... | " | 31 |
| New house for farm bailiff and alterations at | | |
| "The Wilderness" | 52 Rep. (1898) | 35, 36 |
| Improvements to laundry machinery and | | |
| cottages to be erected for coachman and | | |
| gardener... .. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 38 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | 54 Rep. (1900) | 43, 44 |
| Redecoration at "The Wilderness." External | | |
| staircase provided | 55 Rep. (1901) | 46 |
| Erection of cottages, stables, &c. | 56 Rep. (1902) | 55 |
| Proposed additions to single bedrooms ... | " | 55 |
| Beds Asylum. See Three Counties Asylum. | | |

| | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|
| Bedsores : | | |
| Subject of special enquiry at Holloway | | |
| Sanatorium | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 36, 37 |
| New table of percentages | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11, 236-239. |
| Benbow, Mr. : | | |
| Death of (Co-licensee, Hayes Park) | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |
| Bennett, Miss A. C. : | | |
| Added to Marsden Hall licence | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 56 |
| Beriberi : | | |
| Suspected case of (Suffolk Asylum) | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 20 |
| Berks Asylum : | | |
| Appointment of Dr. J. W. A. Murdock as | | |
| medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Mr. Douty, | | |
| deceased | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 42 |
| Plans of infectious hospital approved | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 69 |
| Short history of | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 75 |
| Reconstruction of drainage | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 13 |
| Dysentery and typhoid fever | " | 20 |
| Erysipelas and typhoid fever | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 12 |
| Plans approved for additional buildings for 200 | | |
| patients and additions to chapel | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 12 |
| Influenza and typhoid fever | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Contract approved for work in connection with | | |
| heating, ventilation, water supply and laundry; | | |
| also for electric light and new rooms for | | |
| nurses | " | 18 |
| No general bathroom. New buildings making | | |
| good progress | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 21 |
| Typhoid fever | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 16 |
| Complaints as to quality of food and method of | | |
| serving | " | 23 |
| Berks, County of : | | |
| Dissolution of union with Reading and New- | | |
| bury and re-union to include Borough of New | | |
| Windsor... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11 |
| Bethel Hospital, Norwich : | | |
| Plans for new kitchen approved | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 73 |
| External iron staircase suggested | " | 73 |
| Evidences of progressive improvement... .. | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 94 |
| Old kitchen converted into mess room for | | |
| attendants | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 117 |
| Appointment of <i>medical</i> in place of <i>lay</i> super- | | |
| intendent | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 34 |
| Lighted by electricity | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 31 |
| New water supply and fire appliances | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 39 |
| Suicide (swallowing carbolic acid) | " | 39 |
| Plans approved for nurses' day room, a bath | | |
| room, mortuary, &c. | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 44 |
| Suicide of voluntary boarder (drowning) | " | 44 |
| New buildings complete | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 46 |
| Enlargement of bedroom windows | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 55 |
| Bethlehem Hospital, London : | | |
| Suicide of male patient (shooting) | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 72 |
| Death of male patient on leave (drowning) | " | 72 |

Bethlehem Hospital, London—*continued*.

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Single room doors made to open by outside handles, observation dormitories much needed | 47 Rep. (1893) | 73 |
| Suicide on leave (drowning) | 48 Rep. (1894) | 95 |
| Death from fall under tramcar | " | 95 |
| Plans approved for recreation hall, &c.... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 117 |
| Recreation hall approaching completion ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 34 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | " | 34 |
| Recreation hall opened and other improvements made | 51 Rep. (1897) | 31 |
| Suicide (hanging) | " | 31 |
| Fatality on parole (drowning) | " | 31 |
| Dr. J. B. Hyslop appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Percy Smith, retired ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 39 |
| Hot water heating and new water supply ... | " | 39 |
| Three suicides (2 cut throat) and voluntary boarder (set himself on fire) | " | 39, 40 |
| Decoration of recreation hall and chapel, provision of mess rooms for attendants, and plastering of rough walls | 55 Rep. (1901) | 46 |
| Mess room for nurses, and plastering of rough walls | 56 Rep. (1902) | 55 |

Bethnall House :

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----|
| Resumption of portion of grounds by Charity Trustees... .. | 47 Rep. (1893) | 77 |
| Reduction in numbers in consequence of above, proposed rebuilding of part of house ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 97 |
| Plans approved for alterations | 49 Rep. (1895) | 127 |
| New building in progress | 50 Rep. (1896) | 52 |
| New building completed, old one removed ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 36 |
| Mr. Robert Burra included in licence in place of Rev. F. C. Jackson, deceased | 53 Rep. (1899) | 44 |
| New block at male infirmary | " | 44 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | 54 Rep. (1900) | 51 |
| Infirmary accommodation greatly improved ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 52 |

Bexley (London) Asylum :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|
| Site inspected by Commissioners. Proposal to erect a very large asylum for 2,000 objected to... .. | 48 Rep. (1894) | 76 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 85 |
| Copy of plans (Arch. Mr. G. Hine) | Supplementary Report (1896) | |
| Plans approved and work begun | 51 Rep. (1897) | 14 |
| Dr. T. E. K. Stansfield appointed medical superintendent. Part of building already occupied | 53 Rep. (1899) | 23 |
| Mansion House to be adapted for female patients, and new house built for medical superintendent | " | 23 |
| Electric light to be introduced | " | 23 |
| Plans approved for farm buildings, cemetery, entrance lodge, &c. | 54 Rep. (1900) | 29 |
| Attack by patient on Mr. Urmson (Commissioner in Lunacy) | 55 Rep. (1901) | 13, 14 |
| Colitis | " | 18 |
| Plans approved for farm buildings | " | 31 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 62 |
| Dysentery and diarrhoea | 56 Rep. (1902) | 17 |
| Death of patient with fractured clavicle and ribs | " | 33, 34 |

| | Page. |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Birkenhead : | |
| New arrangement with Cheshire County Council | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 10 |
| Birmingham Asylums : | |
| Rubery Hill (and Hollymoor) <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Winson Green <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Birmingham Workhouse : | |
| Patient removed to asylum with broken ribs ... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 67, 85 |
| Bishopstone House, Bedford : | |
| Licence transferred to Dr. H. E. Haines ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 53 |
| Blackburn : | |
| Purchase of site for Asylum in 1891 and plans submitted | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 45 |
| Blackburn Workhouse : | |
| Suicide (hanging) | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 70 |
| Blake, Hy. G. : | |
| Prosecuted for ill-treatment of patient in illegal charge at Haringay Park | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 59, 60 |
| Bland, Mr. W. C. : | |
| Retirement from medical superintendence of Portsmouth Asylum | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 8 |
| Blomfield, Sir A. W. & Sons : | |
| Architects of W. Sussex Asylum | <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) 11 |
| Boarded-out Patients : | |
| <i>In Workhouses under s. 26—</i> | |
| Table first introduced | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 170 |
| Regulations by Commissioners for reception of Prestwich patients into Rochdale Workhouse .. | 370, 371 |
| Regulations by Local Government Board | 371, 372 |
| Proposal to send Suffolk patients to Mildenhall and Risbridge Workhouses | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 41 |
| Proposal to send Cambridge patients to Mildenhall Workhouse | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 19 |
| <i>Elsewhere—</i> | |
| Patients and voluntary boarders at Holloway Sanatorium "boarded-out" in village. | |
| Practice disapproved of by Commissioners ... | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 39, 40 |
| Local Authorities having patients | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 10 |
| Boarders. <i>See</i> Voluntary Boarders. | |
| Boreatton Park : | |
| Death of Dr. H. Sankey (Licensee) | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 130 |
| Lease renewed for 5 years | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 64 |
| Boteler, Commander W. J. C. : | |
| Included in Camberwell House licence... .. | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 44, 45 |
| Bournemouth : | |
| Asylum accommodation under consideration ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 29 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Bowes, Dr. W. H. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent, Plymouth Asylum ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 41 |
| Boycott, Dr. A. N. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent at Herts Asylum ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 24 |
| Boys, Mr. A. H. : | |
| Becomes Licensee of Harpenden Hall ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Retirement of ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
| Boys, Mrs. : | |
| Included in Harpenden Hall licence ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 55 |
| Retirement of ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
| Bradford Workhouse : | |
| Suicide (jumping from window) ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 85 |
| Brayn, Dr. R. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent at Broadmoor Asylum ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 50 |
| Brecon : | |
| Proposed dissolution of union for asylum purposes ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 68 |
| Dissolution approved ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 10 |
| Union with Radnor ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 11 |
| Brecon and Radnor Asylum : | |
| Plans for new asylum under consideration ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 12 |
| New road of approach sanctioned ... 53 " | 12 |
| Plans approved ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 12 |
| Contract for erection approved ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 21 |
| Approaching completion. Dr. W. E. Jones appointed medical superintendent ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 23 |
| Farm house to be adapted for residence of medical superintendent ... " | 24 |
| Plans of isolation hospital approved ... " | 24 |
| Brentwood Asylum. <i>See</i> Essex Asylum. | |
| Brighton Asylum. <i>See</i> Sussex (East) and Brighton. | |
| Brighton, Borough of : | |
| Suggestion that it should build asylum ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 19 |
| Withdrawal of East Sussex from union with... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 27 |
| Hayward's Heath Asylum becomes property of " | 27 |
| Brighton Workhouse : | |
| Suicide (hanging) ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 59 |
| Brislington House, Bristol : | |
| Improvements in water supply desirable ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 82 |
| Nothing done to improve water supply ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 100 |
| Retirement of Dr. C. Fox. Water supply to receive immediate attention ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 130 |
| Suicide (stabbing) ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 53 |
| New water supply obtained ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Dr. W. B. Morton included in licence... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 61 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------|
| Bristol : | |
| Extension of city boundaries 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 32 |
| Bristol Asylum : | |
| Purchase of additional land 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 45 |
| Purchase of additional land. Objection of the Commissioners to any extension of the asylum itself 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 73 |
| Sanitary improvements in progress " | 80 |
| Death with fractured ribs, result of fall after escape 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 91 |
| Short history of 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 93 |
| No proper isolation hospital " | 101 |
| Death from fractured skull 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 32 |
| Plans approved for extensions including isolation hospital and nurses' block " | 32 |
| Exchange of land 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 39 |
| Further accommodation needed... .. " | 39 |
| Length of service of attendant; unsatisfactory .. " | 39 |
| Suicide after escape (drowning). Attendant dismissed 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 49 |
| Bristol Workhouse, Stapleton : | |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 71 |
| Broadhurst, Dr. C. H. : | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Bournemouth 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 61 |
| Broadmoor Asylum : | |
| Suggested improvements in ventilation of single rooms 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 74, 75 |
| Extension of female block " | 75 |
| Approving alterations and recommending further decoration 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 96 |
| Repainting and whitewashing needed 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 125 |
| Dr. Brayn appointed medical supintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Nicolson appointed Lord Chancellor's visitor 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 50 |
| Suicide (strangulation) " | 50 |
| Suicides 2 (hanging) 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 34, 35 |
| Suicide (hanging) 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 38 |
| Asylum in good order 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42 |
| Additional accommodation needed 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 48 |
| Erection of new male block in progress ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 49 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. " | 50 |
| New male block still in progress 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 59 |
| Dry rubbing of floors recommended and suggested renewal of worn stairs " | 59 |
| Brooke House, Upper Clapton : | |
| Death with broken ribs 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 44 |
| Brown, Mr. J. : | |
| Death of (Licensee, Craven Street Retreat) ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| New licensees, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Brown " | 43 |
| Bruises : | |
| Failure to mention in notice of death sent to Commissioners (Holloway Sanatorium) ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 47 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------------------------|
| Bryan, Dr. F. | |
| Appointed medical superintendant, Horton Asylum 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 37, 38 |
| Bryn-y-Neuadd Hall, Llanfairfechan : | |
| Seaside Branch of St. Andrew's Hospital ... { | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 46 |
| 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 55 |
| Buchanan, Mrs. Annie W. : | |
| Prosecuted for ill-treatment of her daughter and unlawful use of mechanical restraint ... 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 71 |
| Bucks Asylum : | |
| Short history of 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 75 |
| Suggested erection of w.c. spurs with cross ventilation | " 99 |
| Suicide (strangulation) 50 | <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 23 |
| Overcrowding 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 17 |
| Fatality (choking) 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 12 |
| New workshops approved 53 | <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 12 |
| Overcrowding | " 12 |
| Suicide on trial (drowning) | " 12 |
| Influenza and erysipelas... .. 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 14, 15 |
| Overcrowding. Enlargement contemplated | " 18, 19 |
| Water tower to be erected | " 19 |
| Purchase of additional land 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 21 |
| Plans approved for extensive alterations and additions for 226 patients 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 24 |
| Buildings (Asylum) and Land : | |
| Cost of, and accommodation. Table greatly amplified 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 206 |
| Bullock, Mr. H. M. : | |
| Included in Wyke House licence 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 43 |
| Burnett, Mr. J. C. : | |
| Included in Westbrooke House licence... .. 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 129 |
| Retirement of 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 47 |
| Burntwood (Stafford) Asylum : | |
| Overcrowding 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 49 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | " 56 |
| Fatality (eating yew leaves) 48 | <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 90 |
| Short history of 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 88 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " 98 |
| Cottages for married attendants to be erected 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 15 |
| Overcrowding | " 18 |
| Plans approved for new infirmary chapel, &c. 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 26 |
| Extensions approaching completion 53 | <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 29, 30 |
| Electric light in part of asylum 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 33 |
| Purchase of additional land 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 37 |
| Bread served in small slices <i>ad lib</i> with satisfactory results | " 37 |
| New rules approved 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 40 |
| Enlargement of cemetery | " 40 |
| Suicide (hanging) | " 40 |
| Fatalities 3 (from overdose of chloral)... .. | " 40, 41 |
| Burra, Mr. Robert : | |
| Included in Bethnall House licence 53 | <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 44 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------|
| Burton-on-Trent Workhouse : | |
| Pregnacy of idiot inmate 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 56, 57 |
| Buye, Mr. : | |
| Clerk of Tetbury Union, prosecuted for not sending annual return 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 58 |

C.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Caldecott, Dr. Charles : | |
| Summoned to appear and give evidence at special enquiry (Holloway Sanatorium) ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 35 |
| Camberwell House, Camberwell : | |
| Extension of infirmary, reconstruction of drainage, and erection of cottage for isolation hospital 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 76 |
| Suicide of female patient by putting piece of fire-wood down her throat, and death of another patient by choking " | 77 |
| Infectious hospital completed and additions made to infirmary 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 98 |
| Suicide by strangulation... .. 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 127 |
| Commander W. J. C. Boteler included in licence <i>vice</i> Dr. Paul, deceased 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 44, 45 |
| Death of patient with extensive injuries " | 45 |
| Discharged attendant found near female airing court. Enquiry by Commissioners. Atten- dant brought before magistrate, case ad- journd <i>sine die</i> " | 45 |
| Dr. F. H. Edwards included in licence <i>vice</i> Dr. Schofield, retired 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 51 |
| No. 34 Peckham Road included in licence, to be residence for medical officer 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 52 |
| Suicide (cut throat) " | 52 |
| Cricket ground provided. Plans under con- sideration for additional single rooms and day-room 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 61 |
| Cambridge Asylum : | |
| Death from fractured ribs 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 59 |
| Enlargement of cemetery approved 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 69 |
| Death from scalding and improved bathing arrangements resulting therefrom " | 86 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 76 |
| Insanitary conditions. Typhoid and scarlet fever " | 99 |
| No proper isolation hospital " | 101 |
| Early extension urged 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 17 |
| Suicide after escape (cut throat) " | 22 |
| Unsatisfactory condition. No infectious hospital 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 12 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment " | 52 |
| Changes in staff 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 19 |
| Proposal to board out patients at Mildenhall Workhouse " | 19 |
| Epidemic of influenza 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| Overcrowding. Proposed additional ward " | 21 |
| Influenza 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 14 |

Cambridge Asylum—*continued*.

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| New block for 88 patients to be erected, with additional nurses' bedrooms, and a general bathroom | 56 Rep. (1902) | 24 |
| Suicide (hanging) | " | 24 |

Campbell, Dr. J. A. :

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Carlisle Asylum) | 53 Rep. (1899) | 14 |
| Prosecution of, (carnal knowledge of patient, Carlisle Asylum) | " | 58, 59 |

Cane Hill Asylum :

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Various works sanctioned to complete extensions | 47 Rep. (1893) | 43 |
| Death from fractured leg, two deaths from epileptic suffocation, and death from asphyxia after forcible feeding | " | 63, 64 |
| Additions (work room, stores, &c.), and erection of new chimney shaft | 48 Rep. (1894) | 72 |
| Defective sanitary conditions (enteric fever) | " | 79 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 84 |
| Murder of attendant by patient | 50 Rep. (1896) | 31, 32 |
| Minor improvements sanctioned | 52 Rep. (1898) | 21 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 21, 22 |
| Additions to laundry, shelters in airing courts, &c. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 23 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | " | 23 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | 54, 55 |
| Influenza | 54 Rep. (1900) | 14 |
| Dr. Moody attacked by patient at Fisherton House | " | 30 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | " | 30 |
| Death of patient, straw in stomach | 55 Rep. (1901) | 31 |
| Attack on Dr. Moody by patient | 56 Rep. (1902) | 34 |
| Fatality (rupture of eye balls) | " | 34, 35 |

Canterbury :

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Contract with Chartham Asylum dissolved. | | |
| Ref. New ones entered into—males (Chartham), females (Fisherton House) | 47 Rep. (1893) | 48 |

Canterbury Asylum :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Site purchased | 53 Rep. (1899) | 34 |
| Plans approved | 54 Rep. (1900) | 39 |
| Erection of certain parts postponed | 56 Rep. (1902) | 49 |

Cardiff Asylum :

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----|
| Inspection of sites | 54 Rep. (1900) | 39 |
| Site acquired | 55 Rep. (1901) | 43 |

Cardiff, County Borough :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Separation from Glamorgan and Swansea for asylum purposes | 53 Rep. (1899) | 19 |
| New asylum contemplated | 54 Rep. (1900) | 17 |

Care and Treatment, Statistics of :

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Table first introduced | 52 Rep. (1898) | 236 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----|

Carlisle Asylum. *See* Cumberland and Westmoreland Asylum.

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Carmarthen Asylum : | |
| Early additions urged 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 46 |
| Overcrowding. Conversion of old chapel and additions 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 75 |
| Dr. Edwin Goodall appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Hearder, deceased 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73 |
| Short history of " | 76 |
| No isolation hospital " | 101 |
| Typhoid fever. Drainage improved 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 12 |
| Plans of isolation hospital approved 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 12 |
| Variation of Union " | 12 |
| No proper supervision of bathing 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 19 |
| Staff of attendants inadequate 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 21 |
| Fire exits unsatisfactory " | 21 |
| No payment to Roman Catholic priest... .. " | 21 |
| Diphtheria 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 15 |
| Unsatisfactory fire exits " | 24 |
| Carnal knowledge of female patient : | |
| Prosecution of Dr. Campbell (Carlisle Asylum) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 58, 59 |
| Carnarvon. <i>See</i> Denbigh Asylum. | |
| Case, Dr. : | |
| Assaulted at Leavesden Asylum 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 74 |
| Retires from Leavesden 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 49 |
| Casualties. <i>See</i> Suicides and Fatalities. | |
| Catton Grove : | |
| Mrs. Rackham withdraws from licence 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Drainage reconstructed " | 37 |
| Cemeteries (Asylum) : | |
| Provision and enlargement of 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 11 |
| Certificate (Medical) : | |
| Signed by a voluntary boarder at Holloway Sanatorium 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 42 |
| Certification of Pauper Lunatics : | |
| Examination at Police Courts { 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 60, 61 | |
| Home Office Circular to Clerks to Justices { 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 11, 12 | |
| Home Office Circular to Clerks to Justices 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 8, 9 |
| Chalk, Mrs. : | |
| Death of (Vine Cottage)... .. 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 98 |
| Chapel (patients attending) : | |
| New table of percentages 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 236-239 |
| Chaplain : | |
| Provision of Roman Catholic 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 61 |
| Chapman, Dr. J. : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Hereford Asylum)... .. 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 8 |
| Charity Commissioners : | |
| Refusal to sanction, without Commissioners' consent, purchase of house in substitution for Magdalen Hospital School 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |

Chartham Asylum :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------|
| Retirement of Dr. Spencer and appointment of Dr. Fitzgerald as medical superintendent... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 42 |
| Contract for Canterbury patients dissolved, new one entered into for male patients ... | " | 48 |
| Insanitary condition. Investigation of drains recommended | 48 Rep. (1894) | 78 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 107 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 82, 83 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 97 |
| Death with fractured ribs; not properly examined on arrival at Asylum | " | 108, 109 |
| Plans for extension under consideration .. | 50 Rep. (1896) | 18 |
| Suicide by hanging (attempted) and fall ... | " | 24, 25 |
| Overcrowding. Plans for enlargement approved | 51 Rep. (1897) | 13, 17 |
| Improvements to boiler house, stores, &c., and erection of chimney shaft | 52 Rep. (1898) | 18 |
| Entire re-drainage decided on | 53 Rep. (1899) | 20 |
| No proper supervision of bathing | " | 20 |
| Lack of supervision of bathing again alluded to... .. | 54 Rep. (1900) | 25 |
| New contract for re-drainage, the first contractor being unable to carry on the work ... | " | 25 |
| Fatality (drowning) after escape | " | 25 |
| Epidemic of influenza | 55 Rep. (1901) | 16 |
| Frequent changes in staff | " | 28 |
| Fatality. (Impaction of stone in gullet) ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 31 |

Cheadle Hospital :

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----|
| More infirmary accommodation and single rooms needed | 47 Rep. (1893) | 73 |
| Erection of new residence for medical superintendent | " | 73 |
| Oil lamps for lighting at Dyffryn Aled not very safe | " | 73 |
| Retention of voluntary boarders as such when certifiable | 49 Rep. (1895) | 116 |
| Suicide (on railway) of voluntary boarder ... | " | 116 |
| Improvements needed in some rooms | 50 Rep. (1896) | 33 |
| Reception of certifiable cases as voluntary boarders | " | 33 |
| Overcrowding. New infirmary wings in course of erection | 51 Rep. (1897) | 30 |
| Suicide (drowning) | " | 31 |
| Suggesting an additional medical officer ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 35 |
| Purchase of additional land and enlargement of St. Anne's House | 53 Rep. (1899) | 38 |
| Purchase of additional land | 54 Rep. (1900) | 44 |
| Suicide (drowning) | " | 44 |
| Fatality (drowning) on leave | " | 44 |
| New billiard room and W.C's. | 55 Rep. (1901) | 46 |
| Plans approved for new building to accommodate 60 patients | 56 Rep. (1902) | 55 |
| Improvements in drainage | " | 55 |
| Suicide (on railway) | " | 55 |

Cheaper Asylum Accommodation :

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------|------|
| Provision of | 55 Rep. (1901) | 8-11 |
|---------------------|----------------|------|

Page.

Cheddleton Asylum :

| | | | |
|---|----|--------------------|--------|
| Site purchased | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 43, 44 |
| Short history of | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 88, 89 |
| Copy of plans (architects, Giles and Gough) <i>Supplementary</i> | | <i>Rep. (1896)</i> | 9 |
| Plans approved for isolation hospital and new approach road | 52 | Rep. (1898) | 26 |
| Approaching completion... .. | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 30 |
| Dr. Menzies appointed medical superintendent | | " | 30 |
| Opened August, 1899 | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 34 |
| Sewage treated on bacteriological system | | " | 34 |
| Sanction given for septic tanks and shelters | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 37 |
| Favourable report by Commissioners at first visit | | " | 37 |
| New rules approved | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 40 |
| Erection of cottages. Burial ground to be provided | | " | 41 |
| No proper supervision of bathing | | " | 41 |
| Fatalities (epileptic suffocation and death with fractured ribs) | | " | 42 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | | " | 42 |

Cheshire County Council :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|
| New arrangement with Birkenhead and Stockport | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 10 |
|--|----|-------------|----|

Chester Asylum (Chester) :

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------|--------|
| Proposed annexe | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 46 |
| Epileptic suffocation | | " | 59 |
| Extensive additions including accommodation for 404 male patients and staff, central administrative block and infectious hospital approved | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 69 |
| Insufficient accommodation, patients removed to Chester Workhouse... .. | | " | 75 |
| Fatalities (rupture of liver and broken ribs) | | " | 86, 87 |
| Short history of | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 76, 77 |
| Insufficient accommodation | | " | 96 |
| Dr. A. Lawrence appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. J. H. Davidson, retired | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 9 |
| New farm buildings erected | | " | 13 |
| Improvements, (electric light, warming, ventilation, and drainage) | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 12 |
| New blocks occupied | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 12 |
| Typhoid fever | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 17 |
| Plans submitted for new chapel | | " | 22 |
| Suicide (on railway) after escape | | " | 22 |
| New sanitary annexe. Erection of chapel postponed | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 24 |

Chester, Surgeon Lt.-Col. :

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------|--------|
| Appointed medical superintendent Netley Hospital | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 42, 43 |
|---|----|-------------|--------|

Chesterfield Workhouse :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|
| Death of patient in Notts. Asylum as result of restraint in workhouse | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 89 |
|--|----|-------------|----|

Chestnuts, The, Walthamstow :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|--------|
| Purchased by Essex Asylum Committee for quiet female patients | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 70, 76 |
|--|----|-------------|--------|

Chichester Asylum. *See* West Sussex Asylum.

Chiswick House :

| | | |
|---|--------------------|----|
| To be licensed in place of Manor House | ... 47 Rep. (1893) | 76 |
| Licensed in place of Manor House | ... 48 Rep. (1894) | 98 |
| Adoption of measures for extinguishing fire and giving means of escape... | ... 55 Rep. (1901) | 53 |
| Winkton House, near Christchurch, leased as branch for convalescent patients | ... .. | 53 |
| Reconstruction of hot-water system and provision of additional bedroom and W.C. in Grosvenor wing | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 61 |

Chloral, overdose of :

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----|
| 3 deaths at Burntwood Asylum... | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 41 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----|

Cholera :

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Death from (Coton Hill) | ... 48 Rep. (1894) | 94, 95 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|

Chronic and Imbecile Patients :

| | | |
|--|--------------------|----|
| In Newcastle Asylum who are suitable for workhouse care... | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 51 |
|--|--------------------|----|

Church Street, Epsom :

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----|
| Additional fire precautions | ... 55 Rep. (1901) | 54 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----|

City of London Asylum. *See* London.

Clarence Lodge :

| | | |
|---|--------------------|----|
| Licensed in place of The Huguenots | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 61 |
| Iron staircase and alternative exits provided | ... .. | 61 |

Classification and distribution of Insane. *See* Earlier pages of each Report.

Claybury Asylum :

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--------|
| Plans approved for electric light and farm buildings... | ... 47 Rep. (1893) | 43, 44 |
| Asylum nearing completion | ... .. | 44 |
| Accommodation provided in the "Manor House" for private patients | ... 48 Rep. (1894) | 68 |
| Dr. Jones appointed medical superintendent | ... .. | 68 |
| Pathological laboratory and mortuary buildings approved | ... .. | 72 |
| Short history of | ... 49 Rep. (1895) | 84 |
| Suicide (hanging)... | ... 50 Rep. (1896) | 25, 26 |
| Insanitary conditions (colitis, enteritis, diarrhoea and erysipelas) | ... 51 Rep. (1897) | 20 |
| Suicide on board ship (on trial) | ... .. | 22 |
| Erysipelas, colitis and typhoid and scarlet fevers | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 22 |
| Additions to needle room | ... 53 Rep. (1899) | 23 |
| Colitis, typhoid and erysipelas | ... .. | 24 |
| Pathological research | ... .. | 24 |
| Suicide (hanging)... | ... .. | 24 |
| Pathological research | ... 54 Rep. (1900) | 11 |
| Colitis, erysipelas, diarrhoea and scarlet fever... | ... .. | 14-16 |
| Suicide (Arab), wounding abdomen. Attendant dismissed in connection therewith | ... .. | 30, 31 |
| Dysentery | ... 55 Rep. (1901) | 18 |
| Diarrhoea and dysentery | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 17 |
| Criminal assault by attendant on female patient. Special enquiry by Commissioners | ... .. | 35, 3 |
| Deaths with broken ribs and rupture of liver... | ... .. | 36, 3 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------|
| Cleaton, Mr. John Davies : | |
| Resignation of, and appointment as Honorary | |
| Commissioner 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 108 |
| Death of 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 73 |
| Clun Workhouse : | |
| Pregnant patient removed to Salop Asylum. | |
| Enquiry by Local Government Board ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 70, 71 |
| Cobbold, Dr. : | |
| Retires from licence of Bailbrook House ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 48 |
| Colchester, Borough of : | |
| Union with Essex Asylum continued ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 22 |
| Colitis : | |
| Denbigh Asylum 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 78 |
| Barming Heath Asylum... .. 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 99 |
| Lancaster, Menston, Norfolk, Surrey, and | |
| Whittingham Asylums 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 21, 22 |
| Claybury, Devon, Hanwell, Lancaster, Menston, | |
| Wakefield, and Whittingham Asylums ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 19-21 |
| Claybury, Denbigh, Essex, Menston, Norfolk, | |
| Prestwich, Whittingham, and Worcester | |
| Asylums... .. 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10 |
| Claybury, Colney Hatch, Derby County, | |
| Hanwell, Lancaster, Lincoln, Menston, | |
| Northampton, and Whittingham Asylums ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 16-32 |
| Claybury, Colney Hatch, Derby County, Essex, | |
| Hanwell, Worcester, and N. York Asylums... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15 |
| Table showing percentages of deaths from " | 16 |
| Bexley, Claybury, Colney Hatch, Essex, Manor, | |
| Salop, and Wadsley Asylums 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 18 |
| Table showing percentages of deaths from " | 18 |
| Table showing percentages of deaths from ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 17 |
| Publication by Dr. Gemmel on idiopathic | |
| ulcerative " | 18 |
| Collum, Rowland W. : | |
| Included in licence of Sutherland House ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 39 |
| Colney Hatch Asylum : | |
| Alteration of female wards approved 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. " | 54 |
| Scarlet fever 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 79 |
| Suicides (hanging) ; (swallowing tea spoon) " | 84 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 84 |
| Fatality (rupture of intestine) " | 111 |
| Plans of temporary buildings approved ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 14, 15 |
| Improvements to lighting and ventilation ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 14 |
| Overcrowding. Alteration in two wards ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 22 |
| Colitis and typhoid fever 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 24 |
| Colitis, typhoid fever and erysipelas ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15, 16 |
| More wards to be improved and operating | |
| room built " | 31 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment " | 62 |
| Colitis 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 18 |
| Further improvements to wards " | 31 |
| Manslaughter by fellow patient " | 31, 32 |
| Increase in number of night attendants " | 32 |
| Dysentery and diarrhoea... .. 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 17 |

| | Page |
|--|--------|
| Colney Hatch Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Temporary buildings, term extended for five years 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 37 |
| Isolation hospital to be erected " | 37 |
| Suicide (hanging) " | 37 |
| Colony for Epileptics : | |
| Proposed establishment at Horton Manor ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 31 |
| Commissioners in Lunacy. <i>See</i> Lunacy Commission. | |
| Compulsory Purchase : | |
| Of land for asylum purposes. Law officers' opinion 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 10, 11 |
| Conspiracy : | |
| To remove patient to foreign asylum. Law officers' opinion... .. 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 52-54 |
| Coppice, The, Nottingham. | |
| Improvements (throwing out bays and enlarging windows) 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 32 |
| Further improvements 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 41 |
| General renovation 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 46 |
| Modern windows substituted 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 56 |
| Cooke, Dr. Edward Marriott : | |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 54 |
| Cooke, John A. : | |
| Included in Tue Brook Villa licence 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 50 |
| Corbar Hill House, (now Wye House) : | |
| Licensed in place of Wye House 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 66 |
| Corner, Dr. Harry : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent of Earlswood Asylum 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 125 |
| Cornwall Asylum : | |
| Negotiations for supply of water from Bodmin Water Co. 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Plans of additional reservoir approved but execution of works postponed " | 43 |
| Overcrowding " | 46 |
| Epileptic suffocation " | 59 |
| Urging provision of further accommodation ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 75 |
| Sewage disposal " | 78 |
| Accommodation for private patients 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 72, 73 |
| Short history of " | 77 |
| Plans approved for escape staircases, bath rooms and sanitary additions " | 78 |
| Insufficient accommodation " | 96 |
| No isolation hospital " | 101 |
| New stores and offices to be erected 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 13 |
| Overcrowding " | 17 |
| Deaths (epileptic suffocation), (suffocation by food) " | 27, 28 |
| House close to asylum taken to relieve overcrowding 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 17 |
| Typhoid fever " | 19 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. " | 22 |

| | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Cornwall Asylum—continued. | | |
| Typhoid fever | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 12 |
| Plans for extensions including isolation hospital submitted | " | 12 |
| Purchase of additional land, and additions to medical superintendent's house | 53 Rep. (1899) | 13 |
| Dr. H. A. Layton appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Adams, resigned | " | 13 |
| Fatality (rupture of kidney with fractured ribs). Special enquiry | " | 13, 14 |
| Purchase of 50 acres additional land. Extensions still under consideration | 54 Rep. (1900) | 20 |
| Plans for extensions approved to accommodate 380 patients | 55 Rep. (1901) | 23 |
| Fire extinguishing apparatus inadequate | " | 23 |
| Cotford Asylum : | | |
| Plans approved | 47 Rep. (1893) | 43, 44 |
| Dr. H. J. S. Aveline appointed medical superintendent | 51 Rep. (1897) | 9 |
| Opened May, 1897 | 52 Rep. (1898) | 26 |
| Plans approved for farm buildings, sewage work, and cottages | " | 26 |
| Purchase of strip of land and erection of cottages and dairy | 53 Rep. (1899) | 29 |
| Suicide (under coal wagon) | " | 29 |
| Influenza | 54 Rep. (1900) | 14 |
| Overcrowding. Extension recommended | " | 33 |
| Experiments in bacterial treatment of sewage to be carried out | 55 Rep. (1901) | 35 |
| Plans approved for widening road and bridge... .. | " | 35 |
| Fracture of ribs by accidental fall | " | 35 |
| Death with fractured ribs. Special enquiry by Commissioners | " | 36 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | 62 |
| Coton Hill Institution, Stafford : | | |
| Death from cholera | 48 Rep. (1894) | 94, 95 |
| Drainage reconstruction and new water supply | " | 95 |
| New sanitary spurs and drainage work in progress | 49 Rep. (1895) | 117 |
| Improvements completed | 50 Rep. (1896) | 34 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 41 |
| General brightening-up needed... .. | 55 Rep. (1901) | 47 |
| Decoration and more furniture needed | 56 Rep. (1902) | 56 |
| Coupland, Dr. Sidney : | | |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy... .. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 62 |
| Court Hall, Kenton : | | |
| Lighted by gas | 47 Rep. (1893) | 81 |
| Miss Bertha Mules included in licence... .. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 48 |
| Death of Mrs. Mules | 55 Rep. (1901) | 54 |
| Craven Street Retreat, Hull : | | |
| Interior renovation needed and patients' clothes requiring attention | 47 Rep. (1893) | 82 |
| Accommodation very poor | 49 Rep. (1895) | 132 |
| Death of Mr. Brown | 52 Rep. (1898) | 43 |
| License transferred to Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Brown | " | 43 |
| Closed | " | 42 |

Criminal Asylum. *See* Broadmoor.

Crisp, Hy. :

(Crisp, Oatley & Skinner), Architects of
Winwick Asylum *Supplementary
Report (1896)*

Croft House :

Closed 47 *Rep. (1893)* 80

Crossley House, Clacton-on-Sea :

Branch of Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum ...

Crossley, Sir Savile :

Presents Crossley House to Eastern Counties
Idiot Asylum 50 *Rep. (1896)* 49

Croydon Asylum :

Site purchased 50 *Rep. (1896)* 16
Plans approved 52 *Rep. (1898)* 33
In course of erection 54 *Rep. (1900)* 16
Purchase of land for cemetery 56 *Rep. (1902)* 49

Crumpsall Workhouse :

Murder of lunatic by attendant... .. 55 *Rep. (1901)* 57

Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum :

Provision for private patients 49 *Rep. (1895)* 72, 78
Short history of " 78
Fatality (burns) " 107
Detached house ready for male private patients,
one for females to be erected... .. 52 *Rep. (1898)* 12, 13
Villa for female private patients approved ... 53 *Rep. (1899)* 14
Dr. Farquharson appointed medical super-
intendent *vice* Dr. J. A. Campbell " 14
Erysipelas. Defective soil pipes " 14
Suicide (cut throat) " 14, 15
Prosecution of attendants for ill-treatment ... " 57, 58
Prosecution of Dr. J. A. Campbell for carnally
knowing patient " 58, 59
Purchase of 24 acres additional land and
complete re-drainage approved 54 *Rep. (1900)* 20
Further re-drainage 55 *Rep. (1901)* 23
Completion of Westmorland House for 24
female private patients " 23

D.

Darenth Asylum (Metropolitan District) :

Fatality (scalding) 49 *Rep. (1895)* 133
Pregnancy of patient and death from childbirth 52 *Rep. (1898)* 49, 50
School and adult asylum placed under one
medical superintendent (Dr. Taylor) ... 54 *Rep. (1900)* 59

Dartford Union :

Patient removed to Barming Heath Asylum
with fractured ribs 52 *Rep. (1898)* 17, 18

Page.

Davidson, Dr. J. H. :

Retirement of (medical superintendent Chester
Asylum) ... 50 *Rep.* (1896) 9

Davis, Dr. A. N. :

Appointed medical superintendent Devon
Asylum (previously medical superintendent
Plymouth Asylum) ... 53 *Rep.* (1899) 17

Day, Mr. E. J. :

Prosecuted for illegal charge at Kew Gardens... 53 *Rep.* (1899) 55

Deas, Dr. M. :

Assaulted by patient (Wonford House) ... 49 *Rep.* (1895) 74

Death, Causes of :

Table showing, in county and borough asylums,
first introduced ... 49 *Rep.* (1895) 42
Extended to hospitals and licensed houses ... 50 *Rep.* (1896) 102

Death, Notice of :

Restraint (if applied within 7 days) to be
specified ... 49 *Rep.* (1895) 124

Deaths. *See* Suicides and Fatalities.

Defaulting Authorities :

Requisition by Secretary of State to provide
asylum accommodation (Lincoln County) ... 49 *Rep.* (1895) 84
North Wales Counties reported to Secretary of
State ... 50 *Rep.* (1896) 13, 14

De Lisle, Dr. :

Appointed medical superintendent (Beds
Asylum)... 55 *Rep.* (1901) 21

Denbigh Asylum :

Overcrowding. Renting country house con-
templated ... 47 *Rep.* (1893) 46
Scheme for new water supply not carried out... " 46
Contemplated dissolution of 5 counties ... " 46
Overcrowding ... 48 *Rep.* (1894) 75
Colitis, and dysenteric diarrhœa ... " 78
Water supply inadequate, new scheme not
carried out ... " 78
Death from epileptic suffocation ... " 87
Short history of ... 49 *Rep.* (1895) 78, 79
Insufficient accommodation ... " 96
Insanitary conditions. Still without new water
supply ... " 99
Failure to provide accommodation reported to
Secretary of State ... 50 *Rep.* (1896) 13, 14
Plans approved for extension with block for
private patients... " 14
Overcrowding. Country house leased ... " 17
Suicides (drowning), (swallowing needles) ... " 23, 24
Temporary buildings sanctioned ... 51 *Rep.* (1897) 12
Death with fracture of jaw ... " 28
Colitis ... 52 *Rep.* (1898) 10, 13
Temporary buildings completed and occupied... " 13
Purchase of land and lake for water supply ... " 13

Denbigh Asylum—*continued*.

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Improvements in water supply, heating, ventilation and drainage | 53 Rep. (1899) | 15 |
| Overcrowding. Slow progress of extensions ... | " | 15 |
| Death with fractured jaw and ribs. Case brought before Treasury Solicitor, but no proceedings taken | " | 15, 16 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 16 |
| Overcrowding. Slow progress of extensions ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 20 |
| Contract approved for re-drainage | " | 20 |
| Purchase of mineral rights in lands connected with water supply | " | 20 |
| Renewal of lease of Glanywern | " | 20 |
| Death with compound fracture of leg | " | 20, 21 |
| Extensions delayed | 55 Rep. (1901) | 23 |
| New dam in connection with water supply ... | " | 23 |
| Erysipelas | 56 Rep. (1902) | 15 |
| Defective nature of work in connection with additions, determination of contract and signing of new ones | " | 25 |
| Temporary buildings, term extended for 2 years | " | 25 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 72 |

Derby Borough Asylum :

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Death of patient with broken ribs | 47 Rep. (1893) | 68 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 93 |
| Death from cut followed by erysipelas ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 31 |
| Isolation hospital in course of erection ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 16 |
| Isolation hospital completed and nurses' block erected | 52 Rep. (1898) | 33 |
| Fracture of patient's jaw | 54 Rep. (1900) | 39, 40 |
| Suicide (tearing out tongue) | 55 Rep. (1901) | 43 |

Derby County Asylum :

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Plans for drainage approved | 47 Rep. (1893) | 43 |
| Proposed erection of infirmary blocks | " | 46 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 59 |
| Plans approved for superintendent's residence, 2 infirmary blocks, visiting and mess rooms ; also new system of warming and ventilation ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 70 |
| Scarlet fever. Temporary isolation hospital erected | " | 78 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 79 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 96 |
| No proper isolation hospital | " | 101 |
| New airing courts laid out | 50 Rep. (1896) | 14 |
| Dr. R. J. Legg appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. J. M. Lindsay, retired ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 9 |
| Purchase of additional land | " | 12 |
| Plans approved for enlargement of dining hall and improvements to laundry | " | 12 |
| Dysentery | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10-13 |
| Plans under consideration for new ward, nurses' block, head attendant's house, and additions to farm buildings | " | 13 |
| Plans approved for new wards, farm buildings, laundries, &c. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 16, 17 |
| Epidemic of colitis. Enquiry into cause | " | 16, 17 |
| Temporary accommodation suggested | " | 17 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 55 |
| Colitis and diarrhoeal disorders | 54 Rep. (1900) | 15, 16 |

| | | Page. |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Derby County Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | | |
| Purchase of 12 acres additional land | 54 Rep. (1900) | 21 |
| Typhoid fever | 55 Rep. (1901) | 17 |
| Plans approved for enlargement of visiting rooms and attendants' mess room, and provision of cold storage plant | " | 23, 24 |
| Plans approved for enlargement of visiting rooms, and provision of cold storage and refrigerating machinery | 56 Rep. (1902) | 25, 26 |
| Suicide (hanging) and death with fractured ribs | " | 26 |
| Deudraeth Castle. See St. Andrew's Hospital. | | |
| Devon Asylum : | | |
| Contemplated additions and proposed new water supply | 47 Rep. (1893) | 47 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 59 |
| Preliminary plans of additions submitted ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 75 |
| Boring on asylum estate for additional water supply | " | 75 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 107 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 79 |
| Consideration of plans for additional accommodation deferred pending settlement of water supply | " | 79 |
| Plans approved for nurses' block, medical officers' quarters, communicating corridors and electric light machinery | " | 79, 80 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 96 |
| Insanitary conditions | " | 99 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | " | 102 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 58 |
| Colitis, diarrhoea, and erysipelas | 51 Rep. (1897) | 19 |
| Suicide (clothing on fire) | " | 22 |
| Purchase of additional land and boring for water | 52 Rep. (1898) | 13 |
| Secretary of State recommended to sanction erection of part of proposed extensions ... | " | 13 |
| Certain works carried out without sanction, <i>ex post facto</i> consent refused | " | 13 |
| Plans approved for male ward and laundry block | 53 Rep. (1899) | 17 |
| Overcrowding continues | " | 17 |
| Dr. A. N. Davis appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Saunders, resigned | " | 17 |
| Influenza and erysipelas | 54 Rep. (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Works for water supply and a house for medical superintendent approved | " | 21 |
| Modifications of plans previously sanctioned ... | " | 21 |
| Overcrowded. Patients refused admission ... | " | 21 |
| Suicide (fracture of spine) | " | 21 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 62 |
| Purchase of house and land sanctioned ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 24 |
| Contracts approved for carrying out works already sanctioned | " | 24 |
| Influenza and erysipelas | 56 Rep. (1902) | 14, 15 |
| House and land opposite entrance purchased ... | " | 26 |
| Diarrhoea and Dysentery : | | |
| | 47 Rep. (1893) | 50-52 |
| | 48 Rep. (1894) | 78-81 |

| | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|
| Diarrhœa and Dysentery— <i>continued.</i> | |
| 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 99-101 |
| 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 20, 21 |
| 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 19-21 |
| 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10 |
| 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 11 |
| 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15, 16 |
| 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 18 |
| 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 16-19 |
| Table showing percentage of deaths from in certain Asylums | 17 |
| Comparison 1892, 1901 | 18 |
| Deaths amongst Asylum staff from, to be reported | 19 |
| Dietary : | |
| Improvement prescribed by Commissioners at Fisherton House | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 49 |
| Bread served in small slices and not as a definite ration with very satisfactory results | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 37 |
| Dinsdale Park : | |
| Improvements needed. Magisterial visits very infrequent | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 82 |
| Requires much renovating | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 98, 99 |
| Some improvements made | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 129 |
| Insufficiency of staff | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 48 |
| Lack of books, papers, &c. | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 53 |
| Licence transferred to Mr. H. W. Kershaw ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 64 |
| Diphtheria : | |
| Suffolk Asylum | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 51 |
| " " | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 100 |
| Essex Asylum | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 10 |
| " " | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 10 |
| " " | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 16 |
| Carmarthen, Lancaster, Monmouth, and Suffolk Asylums | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 15 |
| Director of Public Prosecutions, proceedings by : | |
| Rex v. Pottle. Ill-treatment at Normansfield... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 63 |
| Discharge : | |
| By order of Commissioners. Miss E. Lancaster (The Priory) | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 52, 53 |
| By Visiting Commissioners (Haydock Lodge) | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 55 |
| Diversion of Asylum Accommodation : | |
| To other purposes than those for which it was originally sanctioned | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 9, 10 |
| Donaldson, Dr. W. J. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent The Manor Asylum | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 38 |
| Donnellan, Robt. V. : | |
| Added to Stretton House licence | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 46 |
| Dorset Asylum : | |
| Extensions not completed | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 47 |
| Temporary boarding out of patients recommended | " 47 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Dorset Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Suicide (precipitation from window) 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 53 |
| Overcrowding. Suggesting temporary acquisition of a house... .. 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 75 |
| Adaptation of parts for private patients ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 72 |
| Short history of " | 80 |
| Plans approved for new chapel, electric light, additions and alterations " | 80 |
| Additional farm buildings erected 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 12 |
| Attendants' cottages erected 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 13 |
| Dysentery 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 17 |
| Purchase of 139 acres additional land with a view to proposed extension 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 24 |
| Arrangements made for gratuitous advice to out-door patients " | 24 |
| Approval of plans for accommodation of 100 private patients 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 26, 27 |
| Douty, Mr. J. H. : | |
| Death of (medical superintendent Berks Asylum) 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 42 |
| Dry Pack : | |
| Excessive use of in case of Thos. Weir (Holloway Sanatorium) 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 118-122 |
| To save labour, allegation by "Truth" (Holloway Sanatorium) 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 41 |
| Dudley, Fleet-Surgeon J. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Royal Naval Hospital, Yarmouth 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 38 |
| Duffus, Dr. : | |
| Included in Tue Brook Villa licence 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Dunston Lodge : | |
| Death with fractured ribs 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 99 |
| Defects due to mining operations underneath 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Become unsuitable. Middleton Hall purchased 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 53 |
| Plans for new building nearly complete ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Mr. R. H. O. Garbutt and Mr. R. G. Smith included in licence " | 37 |
| Death of Mr. Smith 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| House very unsatisfactory, little progress made with new building at Middleton St. George " | 43 |
| New house still incomplete 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 49 |
| Transfer of licence to Middleton Hall ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 53 |
| Dr. Robert Smith included in licence " | 53 |
| Durham Asylum : | |
| Plans for laundry approved 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Sunderland to be separated for Asylum purposes " | 47 |
| Overcrowding. Patients lodged in medical superintendent's house " | 47 |
| Death with fractured ribs " | 60 |
| Plans approved for new residence for medical superintendent 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 70 |
| Temporary buildings erected " | 75 |
| Death from burns " | 87 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 80 |

| | | | Page. |
|---|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| <i>Durham Asylum—continued.</i> | | | |
| Insufficient accomodation | ... .. | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 96 |
| No isolation hospital | ... .. | " | 101 |
| Typhoid fever. Need of isolation hospital | ... .. | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 17, 21 |
| Suicide (drinking liniment) | ... .. | " | 24 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | ... .. | " | 29 |
| Further accommodation needed... | ... .. | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 17 |
| Typhoid fever | ... .. | " | 19 |
| New Asylum advocated | ... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 13, 14 |
| Death with fractured ribs, &c. | ... .. | " | 14, 15 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | ... .. | " | 50 |
| Overcrowding | ... .. | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 17 |
| Suicide (drinking disinfectant) | ... .. | " | 17, 18 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | ... .. | " | 56 |
| Erysipelas | ... .. | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15 |
| Erection of detached cottage blocks, new bakery, inquest room, &c. | ... .. | " | 21, 22 |
| Death with fractured ribs | ... .. | " | 22 |
| Dr. Wm. St. J. Skeen appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Smith, resigned | ... .. | " | 22 |
| Postponement of cottage blocks. Plans for isolation hospital under consideration | ... .. | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 24 |
| Proposed abolition of pathologist | ... .. | " | 24 |
| Erection of additional storage rooms | ... .. | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 27 |
| Fatalities 2 (choking by food), (fractured ribs) | ... .. | " | 27 |
| <i>Durham, Mr. H. E. :</i> | | | |
| Investigation into the nature of colitis | ... .. | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15 |
| " | ... .. | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 18 |
| <i>Dyffryn Aled. See Cheadle Hospital.</i> | | | |

E.

Eager, Dr. W. :

| | | | |
|---|--------|-----------------------|----|
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Suffolk Asylum) | ... .. | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Included in Northwood's licence | ... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 27 |
|  | ... .. | " | 45 |

Earlswood Idiot Asylum :

| | | | |
|---|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Infectious hospital needed | ... .. | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 74 |
| Resignation of Dr. Jones and appointment of Dr. Lloyd Francis | ... .. | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 68, 96 |
| Resignation of Dr. Francis and appointment of Dr. Corner | ... .. | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 125 |
| Fatality (scalding) | ... .. | " | 125 |
| Isolation hospital, chapel, &c., still needed | ... .. | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 49, 50 |
| Fatality (phosphorus poisoning before admission) | ... .. | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 34 |
| No chapel or detached hospital | ... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 37 |
| Defective means of escape in case of fire | ... .. | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42 |
| Alterations and improvements. Isolation hospital not yet provided... | ... .. | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 47 |
| Sanitary and general improvements continued | ... .. | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 49 |
| Improvements:—New sanitary blocks, reconstruction of drainage, heating and ventilation, alternative exits provided, electric light introduced | ... .. | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |
| Isolation hospital still needed | ... .. | " | 58 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum : | |
| Crossley House, Clacton-on-Sea, presented by Sir Savile Crossley 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 49 |
| Many improvements. Workshops and tech- nical schools in course of erection 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42 |
| Workshops and schools provided by Mr. Peckover nearly complete 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 47 |
| Schools and workshops opened and electric light introduced 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 49 |
| Peckover schools and workshops in operation and electric light completed 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |
| Improvements to lavatories and re-decoration of rooms... .. " " | 58 |
| Crossley House discharging functions efficiently .. " " | 58 |
| Eastwood, Dr. and Mrs. : | |
| Withdraw from licence of Dinsdale Park ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
| Eccles, Elizabeth : | |
| Withdraws from St. George's Retreat licence... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 66 |
| Edwards, Dr. F. H. : | |
| Included in Camberwell House licence ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 51 |
| Elkins, Dr. F. A. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Sunderland Asylum 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 9 |
| Appointed medical superintendent Leavesden } 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 49 |
| Asylum } 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 36 |
| Ellis, H. O. : | |
| Included in Halliford House licence 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Employment of Patients : | |
| Should not work where they have access to poisons. Suicide (Prestwich Asylum) ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 23, 24 |
| New table of percentages { 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11 |
| | 236-239 |
| Enteritis and Enteric Fever : | |
| Whittingham Asylum 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 51 |
| Wakefield Asylum " " | 52 |
| Cane Hill Asylum 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 79 |
| Suffolk Asylum " " | 80 |
| Barming Heath Asylum 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 99 |
| Menston Asylum " " | 100 |
| Whittingham Asylum 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 21 |
| Claybury Asylum... .. 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 20 |
| Northampton and Suffolk Asylums 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10 |
| Epidemic at Leavesden Asylum... .. 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 59 |
| Northumberland House 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 63 |
| Entertainments : | |
| New Table showing patients attending ... { 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11 |
| | 236-239 |
| Epileptic Children : | |
| Table showing number in asylums 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 390 |
| Epileptic Colony (Horton) : | |
| Proposed establishment of 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 31 |
| Plans approved. Villa type 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 38 |

| | | | Page. |
|---|--------|-------------------------|----------|
| Epileptic Suffocation : | | | |
| Attention drawn to large number | ... .. | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 40 |
| <i>See also under Fatalities.</i> | | | |
| Epileptics : | | | |
| New Table of percentages | ... .. | { 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11 |
| Special building at Wakefield Asylum for | ... .. | { 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 236-239 |
| | | | 38 |
| Erysipelas : | | | |
| Whittingham, Norfolk and Suffolk Asylums | ... .. | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 51 |
| Norfolk, Salop, Suffolk, City of London, and | | | |
| Portsmouth Asylums | ... .. | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 79-81 |
| Portsmouth Asylum | ... .. | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 101 |
| Devon and Claybury Asylums | ... .. | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 19, 20 |
| Berks, Lancaster, Claybury, Norfolk, and | | | |
| Sunderland Asylums | ... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10 |
| Carlisle Asylum (virulent) | ... .. | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 14 |
| Lancaster Asylum | ... .. | " | 20 |
| Whittingham Asylum | ... .. | " | 22 |
| Claybury Asylum | ... .. | " | 24 |
| Hanwell Asylum | ... .. | " | 25 |
| Asylums where prevalent | ... .. | { 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15 |
| | | { 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 15 |
| Escape of Patient : | | | |
| Friends should be at once informed | ... .. | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 29 |
| Subject of special enquiry (Holloway | | | |
| Sanatorium) | ... .. | " | 37, 38 |
| Frequency of (Shaftesbury House) | ... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 46 |
| Essex Asylum : | | | |
| Purchase of mansion at Walthamstow | ... .. | { 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 47 |
| | | { 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 70, 76 |
| Diarrhoea. Improvements in drainage | ... .. | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 50 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | ... .. | " | 54 |
| Plans of infectious hospital sanctioned, after- | | | |
| wards withdrawn and fresh ones submitted | ... .. | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 70 |
| Fresh plans approved for infectious hospital | ... .. | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 81, 101 |
| Short history of | ... .. | " | 81 |
| Small-pox, revaccination of patients and | | | |
| attendants | ... .. | " | 99 |
| Suicide (on railway) after escape | ... .. | " | 102 |
| Fatalities, 3 (impaction of food) (2 suffocation) | ... .. | " | 107, 108 |
| Outbreak of diphtheria | ... .. | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 10 |
| Plans approved for extension on female side by | | | |
| 100 beds | ... .. | " | 14 |
| Purchase of additional land at Walthamstow | ... .. | " | 14 |
| Overcrowding | ... .. | " | 17 |
| Overcrowding, beds on floor | ... .. | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 17 |
| Diphtheria and colitis | ... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 15 |
| Temporary buildings approved | ... .. | " | 15 |
| Fatality (fractured jaw) | ... .. | " | 15 |
| Additional temporary buildings sanctioned to | | | |
| be removed on completion of W. Ham | | | |
| Asylum | ... .. | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 18 |
| Purchase of 15 acres additional land and altera- | | | |
| tions to clerk's office | ... .. | " | 18 |
| Proposed separate accommodation for idiots | ... .. | " | 18 |
| Fatality (self-mutilation) | ... .. | " | 18 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | ... .. | " | 58 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------------|
| Essex Asylum—continued. | |
| Influenza 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14 |
| Colitis, dysentery, &c. | 15, 16 |
| Temporary buildings completed | 22 |
| Infirmary accommodation very inadequate | 22 |
| Additional accommodation for nurses | 22 |
| Union with Borough of Colchester continued... .. | 22 |
| Suicide (swallowing hat pins, &c.) | 23 |
| Typhoid. Investigation by Dr. Thresh ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 17 |
| Colitis | 18 |
| Additions to nurses' block | 24 |
| Proposal to acquire Witham School's for Idiot Asylum abandoned | 25 |
| Fatality (food in air passages) | 25 |
| Temporary buildings, term extended for 1 year 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 27, 28 |
| Essex Hall. See Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum. | |
| Evans, Mr. Fitzwilliam R. A. : | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Birmingham 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 57, 58 |
| Ewan, Dr. J. A. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Kesteven Asylum 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Examination of patients : | |
| At Police Courts 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 60, 61 |
| „ 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 12 |
| „ 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 11, 12 |
| Exercise of patients : | |
| New table shewing 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11, 236, 239 |
| Exeter City Asylum : | |
| Overcrowding, conversion of workshops, &c. into dormitories, strong expression of disapproval... .. 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 77 |
| Diarrhoea. Defective drain | 80 |
| Separate wards for private patients 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 72 |
| Short history of | 93 |
| Insufficient accommodation | 98 |
| No proper isolation hospital | 101 |
| Suicide (precipitation) 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 26 |
| Fracture of femur | 28, 29 |
| Plastering of walls being carried out 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 33 |
| Suicide (on railway) after escape 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 40 |
| No proper precautions against fire 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 49 |
| Suicide (hanging) on trial | 49 |

F.

Fairford Retreat :

| | |
|---|----|
| Mrs. Iles added to licence 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Death of Mr. D. Iles 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 49 |
| Lack of proper supervision. Licence transferred to Mr. A. C. King-Turner 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 54 |
| Useful improvements carried out 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |

Farmer-Bringhurst, Major and Mrs. :

| | |
|---|----|
| Become licensees of Harpenden Hall 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
|---|----|

Farquharson, Dr. :

Appointed medical superintendent Carlisle
Asylum ... 53 *Rep.* (1899) 14

Fatalities (not Suicides) and deaths attended with injuries :

In 1892—

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------|
| Rupture of stomach (Beds Asylum) ... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 58 |
| Fractured ribs (Cambs Asylum) ... | " | 59 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Chester Asylum) ... | " | 59 |
| " " (Cornwall Asylum) ... | " | 59 |
| " " (Derby County Asylum) ... | " | 59 |
| " " (Devon Asylum) ... | " | 59, 60 |
| Fracture of sternum and rib (Barming Heath Asylum) ... | " | 60 |
| Fractured ribs (Durham Asylum) ... | " | 60 |
| Swallowing needles (Lancaster Asylum) ... | " | 60 |
| Injuries by machinery (Rainhill Asylum) ... | " | 60 |
| Fractured ribs (Rainhill Asylum) ... | " | 61 |
| " " (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | 62 |
| Rupture of spinal cord (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | 62 |
| Fractured ribs and sternum (Banstead Asylum) ... | " | 63 |
| Fractured leg (Cane Hill Asylum) ... | " | 63 |
| Epileptic suffocation (2 cases), (Cane Hill Asylum) ... | " | 63, 64 |
| Food in lungs (Cane Hill Asylum) ... | " | 64 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Oxford Asylum) ... | " | 64 |
| " " (Hanwell Asylum) ... | " | 64 |
| Fracture of femur (Northumberland Asylum) ... | " | 64 |
| " " (Warwick Asylum) ... | " | 65 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Warwick Asylum) ... | " | 65 |
| " " (Stafford Asylum) ... | " | 65 |
| " " (N. York Asylum) ... | " | 65 |
| Hæmorrhage from bowel (Wadsley Asylum) ... | " | 66 |
| Kick from another patient (Wakefield Asylum) ... | " | 66 |
| Swallowing needle (Wadsley Asylum) ... | " | 66 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Wakefield Asylum) ... | " | 66 |
| " " (Winson Green Asylum) ... | " | 67 |
| Fractured ribs (before admission), (Winson Green Asylum) ... | " | 67, 85 |
| Injuries by another patient (2 cases), (Winson Green Asylum) ... | " | 67, 68, 85 |
| Fractured ribs (Derby Borough Asylum) ... | " | 68 |
| " " (Hull Asylum) ... | " | 68 |
| " " (Newcastle Asylum) ... | " | 69 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Nottingham Borough Asylum) ... | " | 69 |
| " " (Portsmouth Asylum) ... | " | 70 |
| Drowning on leave (Bethlem Hospital) ... | " | 72 |
| Choking (Camberwell House) ... | " | 77 |
| Burns (The Shrubbery) ... | " | 78 |
| Fractured ribs (Peckham House) ... | " | 78, 79 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Heigham Hall) ... | " | 81 |
| Burns (single patient) ... | " | 84 |

In 1893—

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|
| Scalding (Cambridge Asylum) ... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 86 |
| Rupture of liver and fractured ribs (Chester Asylum) ... | " | 86 |
| Fractured ribs (Chester Asylum) ... | " | 87 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Denbigh Asylum) ... | " | 87 |
| Burns (Durham Asylum) ... | " | 87 |

Fatalities (not Suicides) &c.—*continued.*

Page.

In 1893—continued.

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Fractured sternum (Hereford Asylum) ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 88 |
| Scalding (Prestwich Asylum) ... | " | 88 |
| " (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | 88, 89 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Whittingham Asylum)... | " | 89 |
| " " (Wandsworth Asylum)... | " | 89 |
| Fall (Abergavenny Asylum) ... | " | 89 |
| Cellulitis, the result of restraint at Chesterfield Workhouse prior to admission (Nottingham Asylum)... | " | 89 |
| Bone in œsophagus (Stafford Asylum)... | " | 90 |
| Eating yew leaves (Burntwood Asylum) ... | " | 90 |
| Epileptic suffocation (N. York Asylum) ... | " | 90 |
| Swallowing needles (Wadsley Asylum) ... | " | 91 |
| Fractured ribs, result of fall after escape (Bristol Asylum) ... | " | 91 |
| Death after injection of hyocyanine (Ipswich Asylum)... | " | 91 |
| Suffocation with bread (Ipswich Asylum) ... | " | 91 |
| Fall under tramcar (on leave from Bethlem Hospital) ... | " | 95 |
| Fractured ribs (Dunston Lodge) ... | " | 99 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Fisherton House) ... | " | 100 |
| Scalding (Leavesden Asylum) ... | " | 103 |

In 1894—

| | | |
|---|----------------|----------|
| Fractured thigh (Parkside Asylum) ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 106 |
| Drowning on leave (Parkside Asylum) ... | " | 106 |
| Burns (Carlisle Asylum) ... | " | 107 |
| Impaction of food (Essex Asylum) ... | " | 107 |
| Suffocation (2 cases), (Essex Asylum)... | " | 107, 108 |
| Fractured ribs (Chartham Asylum) ... | " | 108 |
| " " (Gloucester Asylum) ... | " | 108 |
| Swallowing nails (Lancaster Asylum) ... | " | 109 |
| On railway (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | 110 |
| Fractured ribs (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | 110, 111 |
| " " (Rainhill Asylum) ... | " | 110 |
| Ruptured intestine (Colney Hatch) ... | " | 111 |
| Fractured ribs, probably before admission (Oxford Asylum) ... | " | 111, 112 |
| Suffocation in box (Salop Asylum) ... | " | 112 |
| Fractured ribs (Stafford Asylum) ... | " | 113 |
| Drinking green paint (Surrey Asylum) ... | " | 113 |
| Rupture of bladder (Wadsley Asylum) ... | " | 113 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Rubery Hill Asylum) ... | " | 114 |
| Eating yew leaves (York Retreat) ... | " | 117 |
| Scalding (Earlswood Asylum) ... | " | 125 |
| Drinking scalding water (Moorcroft House) ... | " | 128 |
| Fractured ribs (Fisherton House) ... | " | 131 |
| Scalding (Darenth Asylum) ... | " | 133 |

In 1895—

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Epileptic suffocation (Lancaster Asylum) ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 27 |
| " " (Parkside Asylum) ... | " | 27 |
| " " (Cornwall Asylum) ... | " | 27 |
| " " (Lincoln Asylum) ... | " | 27 |
| Fracture of base of skull (Menston Asylum) ... | " | 27 |
| Suffocation by food (4 cases) ... | " | 28 |
| Exposure and starvation after escape (Barming Heath Asylum)... | " | 28, 29 |

Fatalities (not Suicides) &c.—*continued.**In 1895—continued.*

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Rupture of bladder (2 cases), (Durham and Portsmouth Asylums) | 50 Rep. (1896) | 29 |
| Fractured ribs (8 cases) | " | 30 |
| Scalding (2 cases), (Lancaster and Menston Asylums) | " | 30 |
| Fractured jaw by fellow patient (Prestwich patient at Rochdale Workhouse) | " | 31 |
| Cut followed by erysipelas (Derby Borough Asylum) | " | 31 |
| Murder by fellow patient (Wadsley Asylum) | " | 31 |
| Murder of attendant by patient (Cane Hill Asylum) | " | 31 |
| Fall from roof (Northumberland House) | " | 52 |
| Fractured ribs (Fisherton House) | " | 54 |

In 1896—

| | |
|---|--------|
| Syncope caused by smoke (Banstead Asylum) 51 Rep. (1897) | 26, 27 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Winson Green Asylum) | 27 |
| " " (Salop Asylum) | 27 |
| Fracture of jaw (Denbigh Asylum) | 28 |
| Fracture of femur (Exeter Asylum) | 28, 29 |
| Drowning (Northumberland Asylum) | 29 |
| Drowning, on parole (Bethlem Hospital) | 31 |
| Fractured ribs (Holloway Sanatorium) | 32 |
| Rupture of bladder (Warneford Asylum) | 33 |
| Phosphorus poisoning before admission (Earlswood Asylum) | 34 |
| Stricture of œsophagus and broken rib (Fisherton House) | 37 |
| Scalding (Leavesden Asylum) | 40 |

In 1897—

| | | |
|---|----------------|------------|
| Choking (Bucks Asylum) | 52 Rep. (1898) | 12 |
| Fractured ribs, &c. (Durham Asylum) | " | 14, 15 |
| Fractured jaw (Essex Asylum) | " | 15 |
| Injury to bladder (Gloucester Asylum) | " | 16 |
| Fractured ribs (before admission) (Barming Heath Asylum) | " | 17, 18 |
| Fractured ribs (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 19 |
| " (Prestwich Asylum) | " | 19, 20 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Cane Hill Asylum) | " | 21, 22 |
| Rupture of bladder (Middlesex Asylum) | " | 22, 23, 24 |
| Fractured ribs (Salop Asylum) | " | 25 |
| " (Somerset Asylum) | " | 25, 26 |
| Eating yew leaves (Suffolk Asylum) | " | 27 |
| Drowning after escape (N. York Asylum) | " | 29, 30 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Wakefield Asylum) | " | 31 |
| Injuries by another patient (Wakefield Asylum) | " | 31 |
| Fractured skull (Bristol Asylum) | " | 32 |
| Drowning after escape (Shaftesbury House) | " | 45, 46 |
| Fractured ribs. Special inquiry by Commissioners (Peckham House) | " | 41, 42, 43 |

In 1898—

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Ruptured kidney and fractured ribs (Cornwall Asylum) | 53 Rep. (1899) | 13, 14 |
| Fractured jaw and ribs (Denbigh Asylum) | " | 15, 16 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Denbigh Asylum) | " | 16 |
| Self-mutilation, gouging out eyes (Essex Asylum) | " | 18 |

Fatalities (not Suicides) &c.—*continued.*

Page.

In 1898—continued.

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Fractured ribs (Gloucester Asylum) | 53 Rep. (1899) | 19 |
| Epileptic suffocation (2 cases), (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 20, 21 |
| Ruptured liver and fractured ribs (Rainhill Asylum) | " | 21 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Rainhill Asylum) ... | " | 21, 22 |
| Fractured ribs (Banstead Asylum) | " | 23 |
| " (Hanwell Asylum) | " | 25 |
| Fractured skull and ribs (Wandsworth Asylum) ... | " | 26, 27 |
| Fractured ribs (Wandsworth Asylum) | " | 27 |
| Drowning after escape (Wandsworth Asylum) ... | " | 27 |
| Fractured skull (Wells Asylum) | " | 29 |
| Scalding (E. York Asylum) | " | 31, 32 |
| Syncope during epileptic fit (Menston Asylum) ... | " | 32 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Menston Asylum) ... | " | 32, 33 |
| Fractured ribs (2 cases), (Wadsley Asylum) ... | " | 33, 34 |
| Rupture of bladder (Hull Asylum) | " | 34, 35 |
| Fractured ribs (Portsmouth Asylum) | " | 36 |
| Rupture of bladder (Sunderland Asylum) ... | " | 37 |
| Fall (St. Luke's Hospital) | " | 38, 39 |
| Fractured ribs (Brooke House) | " | 44 |
| Injuries to chest long before admission (Camberwell House) | " | 45 |
| Suffocation during fire (Flower House) | " | 45, 46 |

In 1899—

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Fractured leg (Denbigh Asylum) | 54 Rep. (1900) | 20, 21 |
| Fractured ribs (Durham Asylum) | " | 22 |
| Hæmorrhage after fall (Barming Heath Asylum) | " | 24 |
| Drowning after escape (Chartham Asylum) ... | " | 25 |
| Scalds (Prestwich Asylum) | " | 26 |
| Immersion in soil trench (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | 27 |
| Fracture of sternum, &c., special enquiry by Commissioners (Banstead Asylum) | " | 28, 29 |
| Fractured ribs (Worcester Asylum) | " | 36 |
| " (N. York Asylum) | " | 36 |
| Fractured jaw (Derby Borough Asylum) ... | " | 39, 40 |
| Drowning on leave (Cheadle Hospital) | " | 44 |
| " " (Holloway Sanatorium) | " | 45 |
| Fall. Voluntary boarder (Holloway Sanatorium) | " | 45 |
| Phosphorus poisoning (York Retreat) | " | 45 |

In 1900—

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Food in air passages (Essex Asylum) | 55 Rep. (1901) | 25 |
| Swallowing piece of crockery (Hants Asylum) ... | " | 26 |
| Bone in larynx (Hereford Asylum) | " | 26, 27 |
| Fracture of skull (Barming Heath Asylum) ... | " | 28 |
| Murder by fellow patient (Rainhill Asylum) ... | " | 28, 29 |
| Straw in stomach (Cane Hill Asylum) | " | 31 |
| Manslaughter by fellow patient (Colney Hatch) | " | 31 |
| Fractured ribs (Wandsworth Asylum) | " | 33 |
| " (2 cases), (Cotford Asylum) | " | 35, 36 |
| Yew poisoning (Somerset Asylum) | " | 36, 37 |
| Rupture of bladder (Suffolk Asylum) | " | 38 |
| Fracture of jaw (W. Sussex Asylum) | " | 39 |
| Epileptic suffocation (W. Sussex Asylum) ... | " | 40 |
| Rupture of liver (Wadsley Asylum) | " | 41 |

| | | | Page. |
|---|----|-------------|--------|
| Fatalities (not Suicides) &c.—continued. | | | |
| <i>In 1901—</i> | | | |
| Rupture of bladder (Beds Asylum) ... | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 23 |
| Fractured ribs (Derby County Asylum) ... | " | " | 26 |
| Choking by food (Durham Asylum) ... | " | " | 27 |
| Fractured ribs (Durham Asylum) ... | " | " | 27 |
| " (Glamorgan Asylum) ... | " | " | 28 |
| Choking by food (Gloucester Asylum)... | " | " | 29 |
| Stone in gullet (Chartham Asylum) ... | " | " | 31 |
| Choking by food (Whittingham Asylum) ... | " | " | 32 |
| Fracture of clavicle and ribs (Bexley Asylum) | " | " | 33, 34 |
| Rupture of eye balls (Cane Hill Asylum) ... | " | " | 34, 35 |
| Fracture of ribs (Claybury Asylum) ... | " | " | 36 |
| Rupture of liver (Claybury Asylum) ... | " | " | 36, 37 |
| On railway after escape (Oxford Asylum) ... | " | " | 39 |
| Overdose of chloral (3 cases), (Burntwood Asylum)... | " | " | 40, 41 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Cheddleton Asylum) ... | " | " | 42 |
| Fractured ribs (Cheddleton Asylum) ... | " | " | 42 |
| Fractured skull caused by another patient (Stafford Asylum) ... | " | " | 43 |
| Drowning on leave (Suffolk Asylum) ... | " | " | 44 |
| Swallowing beeswax and turpentine (Warwick Asylum) ... | " | " | 45 |
| Fractured ribs (Worcester Asylum) ... | " | " | 46 |
| Epileptic suffocation (Menston Asylum) ... | " | " | 47 |
| Fractured ribs (Wakefield Asylum) ... | " | " | 48 |
| Scalding (Nottingham Borough Asylum) ... | " | " | 52 |
| Fractured ribs. Before admission (Essex Asylum) ... | " | " | 68, 69 |
| Fractured thigh (Prestwich Workhouse) ... | " | " | 69, 70 |
| Feeble-minded : | | | |
| Suggesting legislation and supervision by some authority other than the Commissioners in Lunacy ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 34 |
| Fenstanton House : | | | |
| To be licensed in place of Peterborough House | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 47 |
| Patients transferred ... | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 51 |
| Fiddington House : | | | |
| Unsatisfactory state ... | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 131 |
| Mr. J. M. T. Reilly becomes sole licensee ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 37 |
| Alternative exits provided ... | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 53 |
| Smoke screens provided ... | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 61 |
| Field, Mr. Rogers : | | | |
| Recommendations as to drainage at Essex Asylum ... | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 51 |
| Finch : | | | |
| Attendant at Cane Hill Asylum murdered by patient ... | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 31, 32 |
| Fire : | | | |
| At Leicester Borough Asylum ... | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 94 |
| At Oxford Asylum ... | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 9 |
| At Salop Asylum ... | " | " | 9 |
| At Banstead Asylum ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 26, 27 |
| At Flower House... ... | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 45, 46 |
| At Beds Asylum ... | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 21 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| Fraser, Hugh : | |
| Licensee of Harpenden Hall 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Retirement of 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
| Fraser, Dr. Mearns : | |
| Investigation into cause of outbreak of typhoid fever at Portsmouth Asylum 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 17, 18 |
| French Asylums : | |
| British subjects in 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 52-54 |
| Frere, Mr. W. E. : | |
| Death of (Commissioner in Lunacy) 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 63 |
| Fulbourn Asylum. <i>See</i> Cambridge Asylum. | |

G.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Garbutt, Mr. R. H. O. : | |
| Included in Dunston Lodge licence 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Gemmel, Dr. Jas. F. : | |
| Reference to his work on "Idiopathic Ulcerative Colitis" 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 18 |
| Appointed medical superintendent Whittingham Asylum " | 32 |
| Giffard, Mr. Hardinge F. : | |
| Appointed Secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 59 |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 64 |
| Giles, (Giles and Gough) : | |
| Architects of Cheddleton Asylum <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) | |
| Gill, Mrs. F. W. : | |
| Included in Shaftesbury House licence 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 45 |
| Gilmour, Dr. J. R. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Scalebor Park 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 47 |
| Glamorgan Asylum : | |
| Plans approved for additional male and female blocks at Parc Gwylt 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Typhoid fever. Unsatisfactory state of water supply " | 51 |
| Plans for additions at Parc Gwylt approved. They include block for 126 female patients, general bathroom, enlargement of mortuary; and provision for a microscopic and photographic room 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 70 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 81 |
| Plans for additional reservoir approved " | 81 |
| Plans approved for additional block at Parc Gwylt 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 12, 13 |
| Plans submitted for temporary buildings " | 13 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 15 |
| Plans approved for isolation hospital " | 15 |

Page.

Glamorgan Asylum—*continued*.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|--------|
| Temporary buildings sanctioned | ... 52 Rep. (1898) | 15 |
| New chapel under consideration | ... .. | 15 |
| Plans for new chapel approved | ... 53 Rep. (1899) | 18 |
| Works carried out without Secretary of State's approval, <i>ex post facto</i> approval refused | ... .. | 18 |
| Overcrowding. Proposed additions to temporary buildings | ... .. | 18 |
| Separation of Borough of Cardiff for asylum purposes | ... .. | 19 |
| Erysipelas | ... .. | 15 |
| Parc Gwyllt completed. Plans for chapel modified | ... .. | 23 |
| Further temporary buildings sanctioned as well as additions to farm buildings | ... 55 Rep. (1901) | 25 |
| Influenza, scarlet fever, and erysipelas | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 14, 15 |
| Additional temporary buildings sanctioned | ... .. | 28 |
| Agreement to turn sewage into public sewers of Bridgend and Penybont Board | ... .. | 28 |
| Electric light at Parc Gwyllt and fire mains and hydrants at Angelton | ... .. | 28 |
| Fractured ribs | ... .. | 28 |

Glanywern Hall. *See* Denbigh Asylum.

Glendossill and Hurst House, Henley-in-Arden :

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--------|
| Alterations at Hurst House completed | ... 47 Rep. (1893) | 81 |
| Improved means of escape in case of fire needed | ... .. | 82 |
| Mary and John J. Agar included and Elizabeth H. Agar omitted from licence | ... 49 Rep. (1895) | 131 |
| Suicide (drowning) | ... 52 Rep. (1898) | 44 |
| „ (hanging) attendant dismissed | ... 54 Rep. (1900) | 54, 55 |

Gloucester Asylum :

| | | |
|--|--------------------|--------|
| Short history of | ... 49 Rep. (1895) | 81, 82 |
| Fractured ribs | ... .. | 108 |
| Suicide (suffocation) | ... 50 Rep. (1896) | 24 |
| Fatality (suffocation by food) | ... .. | 28 |
| Improved scheme of warming and additions to farm buildings | ... 51 Rep. (1897) | 13 |
| Typhoid fever. Fresh water supply from Corporation Waterworks | ... .. | 19, 20 |
| Suicide (on trial) on railway | ... .. | 21 |
| „ (hanging)... | ... .. | 22, 23 |
| Fatality (injury to bladder) | ... 52 Rep. (1898) | 16 |
| Suicide (precipitation and death with fractured ribs) | ... 53 Rep. (1899) | 19 |
| Heating of dining hall approved | ... .. | 19 |
| Scarlet fever | ... 54 Rep. (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Plans approved for general bathroom for males and improvements to laundry drying apparatus | ... .. | 23 |
| Suicide (on leave) on railway | ... 55 Rep. (1901) | 25 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | ... .. | 63 |
| Typhoid fever | ... 56 Rep. (1902) | 16 |
| Alteration of wards and purchase of 23 acres additional land | ... .. | 28 |
| Suicide (on trial), shooting | ... .. | 28 |
| Fatality (choking by food) | ... .. | 29 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Goodall, Dr. Edwin : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent of Car- | |
| marthen Asylum ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73 |
| Goodwin, Mrs. E. A. : | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at | |
| Wandsworth Common ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 59 |
| Goss, Miss : | |
| Retires from Wood End House licence ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 53 |
| Gough, (Giles and Gough) : | |
| Architects of Cheddleton Asylum ... <i>Supplementary</i> | |
| <i>Report</i> (1896) | |
| Grange, The, Finchley : | |
| Licensed in place of Silverton House ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |
| Grange, The, Rotherham : | |
| Improvements ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 81 |
| Drainage reconstructed ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 100 |
| Suggested alterations ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 49 |
| Improved means of escape in case of fire | |
| provided... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 55 |
| Mr. G. E. Mould included in licence ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 54 |
| Now licensed by Rotherham Quarter Sessions 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |
| Grantham Borough : | |
| Dissolution of union with Kesteven ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 11 |
| Grantham old Workhouse : | |
| To be used for Kesteven and Grantham patients | |
| pending erection of new asylum ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 18 |
| Adapted for accommodation of lunatics ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 13 |
| Granville Lodge : | |
| Included in The Priory licence... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52, 53 |
| Gratuities : | |
| To relieving officers by proprietors of certain | |
| licensed houses ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 50 |
| By district medical officers and proprietors of | |
| licensed houses. Home Office Circular ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 8, 9 |
| Graylingwell. <i>See</i> W. Sussex Asylum. | |
| Great House, Leyton : | |
| Closed ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 126, 128 |
| Green, Dr. and Mrs. Edridge : | |
| Included in Hendon Grove licence ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Death of Mrs. E. Green ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 |
| Green, Mr. and Mrs. K. W. : | |
| Added to Hendon Grove licence ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 |
| Greene, Dr. : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent, North- | |
| ampton Asylum) ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 24 |
| Greta Bank : | |
| Mr. Thos. Parker and Mrs. Dorothy Parker | |
| added to licence ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 132 |

Page.

Greta Bank—continued.

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Licence transferred to Mrs. Sarah Williams and Mr. Robt. C. Haworth | 51 Rep. (1897) | 37 |
| Better means of escape from top floor needed | 52 Rep. (1898) | 44 |
| External staircase to be erected. Now licensed for females only | 53 Rep. (1899) | 49 |
| Staircase not yet erected | 54 Rep. (1900) | 55 |
| Mrs. M. A. Taylor substituted for Mrs. S. Williams... .. | " | 55 |
| Emergency staircase erected and other fire precautions adopted | 55 Rep. (1901) | 54 |

Grove Hall, Bow :

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| New single rooms built and internal improvements in progress | 48 Rep. (1894) | 97 |
| Some improvements completed, others still needed | 49 Rep. (1895) | 127 |
| Changes amongst attendants; suggested improvement in accommodation... .. | 50 Rep. (1896) | 52 |
| Suicide (cut-throat), baker dismissed | 51 Rep. (1897) | 36 |
| Variation in numbers for which licensed | 52 Rep. (1898) | 40 |
| Deficient means of escape in case of fire | 53 Rep. (1899) | 46 |
| Escape stairs fixed. Variation in numbers | 54 Rep. (1900) | 51, 52 |
| Separate mess and recreation room for nurses needed | 55 Rep. (1901) | 53 |
| New machinery fixed in laundry | 56 Rep. (1902) | 62 |

Grove, The, Catton :

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----|
| Death of T J C. Rackham, licensee | 49 Rep. (1895) | 130 |
| Misses Mary H and Frances R. McClintock included in licence | 52 Rep. (1898) | 44 |
| Additional bedrooms built | " | 41 |

Grove House, Church Stretton :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Misses Mary H. and Frances R. McClintock included in licence | 51 Rep. (1897) | 38 |
| Recently admitted cases not served with notice of right to see judicial authority | " | 38 |
| Additional iron staircase provided | 52 Rep. (1898) | 44 |
| Smoke doors erected. Mr. John McClintock included in licence | 55 Rep. (1901) | 54 |

H.**Haines, Dr. H. E. :**

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| New licensee, Bishopstone House | 55 Rep. (1901) | 53 |
|--|----------------|----|

Hall, Mr. Edward T. :

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Death of, (medical officer, Newlands House)... .. | 53 Rep. (1899) | 47 |
|---|----------------|----|

Halliford House :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Retirement of licensee | 47 Rep. (1893) | 75 |
| New sitting room, bath rooms, W.C's, and scullery provided | " | 76 |
| Deaths of Major Mas n and Mr. J. W. Barnes. Licence renewed to Mr. H. O. Ellis, Mr. Geo. Lavington, and Mr. W. J. Haslett | 54 Rep. (1900) | 52 |

| | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Halsted, Dr. : | | |
| Included in licence of Peckham House <i>vice</i> | | |
| Dr. Warnock | 49 Rep. (1895) | 128 |
| Hanley Borough : | | |
| Union with Stafford County dissolved ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 45 |
| Hants Asylum : | | |
| Proposed separate asylum for Isle of Wight ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 47 |
| Typhoid fever. Defective soil pipe | " | 51 |
| Proposed block for idiot children | 48 Rep. (1894) | 70 |
| Overcrowding | " | 76 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 82 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 96 |
| Typhoid fever | " | 99 |
| Overcrowding | 50 Rep. (1896) | 17 |
| Scheme for softening water | 51 Rep. (1897) | 13 |
| Typhoid fever | " | 20 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 42 |
| Additions to infirmaries under consideration. | | |
| Plans approved for chaplain's residence ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 16 |
| Additions to day rooms and new dormitories. | | |
| Proposals for further accommodation ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 19 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 58 |
| New asylum contemplated | 54 Rep. (1900) | 17, 23 |
| Alterations in laundry block | " | 23 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 60 |
| Purchase of 54 acres additional land | 55 Rep. (1901) | 25 |
| Alterations to laundry block and ere tion of | | |
| fire exit stairs | " | 25 |
| No proper supervision of bathing | " | 26 |
| Fatality (swallowing crockery) | " | 26 |
| Typhoid fever | 56 Rep. (1902) | 16 |
| Hants 2nd Asylum : | | |
| Provisional purchase of site | 55 Rep. (1901) | 26 |
| Purchase of Park Prewett Farm approved ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 29 |
| Hanwell Asylum : | | |
| Plans for fire escapes approved | 47 Rep. (1893) | 44 |
| Typhoid fever. Examination of drains | " | 51 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 64 |
| Short history of | 48 Rep. (1895) | 84 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | " | 103 |
| Extensions comprising new block for 150 | | |
| patients and 6 blocks of dormitories. | | |
| Abolition of many single rooms and other | | |
| improvements | 50 Rep. (1896) | 15 |
| Plans of temporary buildings for 400 patients | | |
| approved | 51 Rep. (1897) | 14, 18 |
| Colitis and diarrhoea | " | 20 |
| Suicides 2 (hanging), (strangling) | " | 24, 25 |
| Typhoid fever | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 22 |
| Temporary buildings approaching completion. | | |
| New block for females and new ward for | | |
| infirm male patients occupied. New sanitary | | |
| block erected | " | 22 |
| Disinfecting chamber, fireman's cottage and | | |
| other additions | 53 Rep. (1899) | 24 |
| Temporary buildings occupied | " | 25 |
| Colitis, typhoid fever, and erysipelas | " | 25 |

| | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|
| Hanwell Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Fractured ribs. Special enquiry by Commissioners | 53 Rep. (1899) 25 |
| Suicide (putting table spoon down throat) ... | " 25 |
| Erysipelas, colitis, and diarrhœal disorders ... | 54 Rep. (1900) 15, 16 |
| Variation in plans for improvements ... | 55 Rep. (1901) 32 |
| Erection of cottages, &c., sanctioned ... | " 32 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | " 32 |
| Erysipelas, dysentery, and diarrhœa ... | 56 Rep. (1902) 15-17 |
| Harding, Dr. W. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Northampton Asylum | 52 Rep. (1898) 24 |
| Harmer, Dr. : | |
| Death of (Redlands) | 49 Rep. (1895) 129 |
| Harold Court. See Essex Asylum. | |
| Harpenden Hall : | |
| Licence transferred from Dr. Maclean to Drs. | |
| A. H. Boys and Hugh Fraser | 49 Rep. (1895) 129 |
| Mrs. Boys added to licence | 54 Rep. (1900) 55 |
| Licence transferred to Major and Mrs. Farmar-Bringhurst and Miss Henderson | 56 Rep. (1902) 64 |
| Haslett, Mr. W. J. : | |
| Included in Halliford House licence | 54 Rep. (1900) 52 |
| Hatherton, Lord : | |
| Resignation of chairmanship (Commissioners in Lunacy) | 52 Rep. (1898) 54 |
| Haworth, Robt. C. : | |
| Included in Greta Bank licence... .. | 51 Rep. (1897) 37 |
| Haydock Lodge : | |
| Second class wards improved, and better dining hall is in progress | 47 Rep. (1893) 81 |
| New dining hall erected and other improvements made | 48 Rep. (1894) 99 |
| Unfavourable comments... .. | 49 Rep. (1895) 130 |
| Improvements effected. Certifiable persons received as voluntary boarders | 50 Rep. (1896) 54 |
| Further complaints as to certifiable patients being received as boarders | 51 Rep. (1897) 38 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | " 38 |
| Re-construction of older buildings | 52 Rep. (1898) 44 |
| Plans for second exits approved. New hall and billiard room completed | 53 Rep. (1899) 49 |
| Patient discharged by Visiting Commissioners | 54 Rep. (1900) 55 |
| Improvements now being carried out on female side | " 55 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " 60 |
| Glazed partition doors erected on landings ... | 56 Rep. (1902) 65 |
| Hayes Park : | |
| Death of Mr. Benbow | 49 Rep. (1895) 128 |
| Dr. Hy. F. Winslow retires from licence ... | 52 Rep. (1898) 40 |
| Death of Mr. Keldray | 53 Rep. (1899) 46 |
| External staircase provided | 55 Rep. (1901) 53 |
| Alternative exits completed | 56 Rep. (1902) 62 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-------------|--------|
| Haynes, Joseph : | | | | |
| Retires from Laverstock House licence | ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 38 |
| Hearder, Dr. G. J. : | | | | |
| Death of (medical superintendent Carmarthen Asylum)... | ... | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 73 |
| Heigham Hall : | | | | |
| Bedrooms warmed by hot water pipes and alternative exits provided | ... | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 81 |
| Epileptic suffocation | ... | ... | " | 81 |
| Additional exits needed. Improvements continued | ... | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 99 |
| Assistant medical officer appointed | ... | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 130 |
| Plans approved for extra staircase | ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 38 |
| Suicide, on trial (shooting) | ... | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 55 |
| Henderson, Miss Eleanor : | | | | |
| Included in Harpenden licence | ... | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 64 |
| Henderson, Dr. Miss Jane B. : | | | | |
| Summoned to give evidence in special enquiry at Holloway Sanatorium | ... | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 35 |
| Hendon Grove : | | | | |
| Death of Dr. Hicks. House licensed to Mrs. Hicks and Dr. and Mrs. Edridge Green | ... | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 52 |
| Death of Mrs. Edridge Green. Mr. K. W. and Mrs. A. E. Green added to licence | ... | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 62 |
| Hereford : | | | | |
| Variation of agreement between city and county | ... | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 20 |
| Hereford Asylum : | | | | |
| No additions to accommodation | ... | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 47 |
| Improvement to heating and ventilation | ... | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 71 |
| Infirmary accommodation needed | ... | ... | " | 76 |
| Fractured sternum | ... | ... | " | 88 |
| Short history of | ... | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 82 |
| Insufficient accommodation | ... | ... | " | 97 |
| Plans for extension to be submitted | ... | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 17, 18 |
| Mr. C. S. Morrison appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. J. Chapman, retired | ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 8 |
| Plans for extensions in progress | ... | ... | " | 17 |
| Overcrowding. Plans for extensions approved. Local authorities refuse funds to carry out additions. No isolation hospital | ... | 52 | Rep. (1898) | 16, 17 |
| Suicide (hanging) | ... | ... | " | 17 |
| Overcrowding. No progress made with extension. Variation in agreement between city and county... | ... | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 19, 20 |
| Inadequacy of water supply | ... | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 23 |
| Improvements to heating and lighting | ... | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 26 |
| Fatality (bone in larynx) | ... | ... | " | 26, 27 |
| Erection of cottages | ... | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 29 |
| Suicide after escape (drowning) | ... | ... | " | 29, 30 |
| Herts : | | | | |
| Variation in agreement between Beds, Herts, and Hunts | ... | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 75 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Herts Asylum : | |
| Proposed new asylum 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 74 |
| Site purchased 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 75 |
| Plans approved 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 14 |
| Asylum opened. Dr. Boycott appointed medical superintendent 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 24 |
| Farm buildings and isolation hospital to be built, burial ground to be provided, and electric light installed „ | 24 |
| Recertification of patients transferred without Commissioners' consent. Law officers' opinion 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 27 |
| Additional land purchased (5 acres) and plans approved for isolation hospital, attendants' cottages and working patients' block „ | 27 |
| Hicks, Dr. : | |
| Death of (Hendon Grove) 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Hicks, Mrs. : | |
| Included in Hendon Grove license 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Higgins, Dr. W. H. : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Leicester County Asylum) 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73 |
| Highfield. <i>See</i> Warwick Asylum. | |
| Highlands, The. <i>See</i> Ticehurst Asylum. | |
| Hill, Dr. Gardiner : | |
| Visits under Lord Chancellor's order in case of alleged lunacy at Kew Gardens 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 71 |
| Hind, Mr. Hy. J. : | |
| Included in licence of Newlands House 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 47 |
| Hine, Mr. G. : | |
| Architect of Bexley Asylum. <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) | |
| Holloway Sanatorium : | |
| Purchase of 21 acres additional land. New lavatories and W.C.'s and improved disposal of sewage. "White House" adapted for isolation hospital 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 73 |
| Additions, including block for excitable male patients, and cottage for attendants... .. 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 95 |
| Death of Thomas Weir. Excessive use of mechanical restraint. Special enquiry by Commissioners 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 118-122 |
| Special enquiry by Commissioners into allegations made by "Truth" 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 35-49 |
| Patients boarded out at Stroude „ | 39 |
| Special report sent and leave of absence granted in case of dead patient... .. „ | 48 |
| Plans submitted for laundry, new infirmary, and American bowling alley 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 31, 32 |
| Broken ribs „ | 32 |
| Suicide of voluntary boarder (on railway) 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 37 |
| Attention called to overcrowding, unsatisfactory bathing arrangements, and dietary 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 41 |

| | Page. |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Holloway Sanatorium— <i>continued.</i> | |
| Resignation of Dr. Philipps and appointment of Dr. W. D. Moore | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 44 |
| Female infirmary and R. C. chapel built | " 44 |
| Fatalities (drowning on parole, and death of voluntary boarder after fall) | " 45 |
| Additional rooms for ladies and sleeping accommodation for nurses under consideration | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 47 |
| Failure to report bruise on notice of death. Special enquiry by Commissioners | " 47 |
| Erection of dining hall for female patients and dormitories for nurses. Enlargement of airing ground at the "Retreat" | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 56 |
| Hollymoor Annexe to Rubery Hill Asylum <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Homelea : | |
| Closed | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 126, 128 |
| Home Office : | |
| Circular letter to clerks to justices <i>re</i> certification of pauper lunatics | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 8, 9 |
| Horton Asylum : | |
| Site acquired. Plans (<i>re</i> duplication of Bexley Asylum plans) approved | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 14 |
| Modifications in, and additions to, plans. Cemetery to be provided | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 31 |
| Plans approved for superintendent's house, entrance lodges and central station, for supply of water and electric light, and power to all buildings on Horton Estate | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 33 |
| Contracts approved for generating plant, installation of electric light, and water-softening plant | " 33 |
| Approaching completion. To be opened March '02. Dr. F. Bryan appointed medical superintendent | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 37 |
| Shelters to be erected in airing courts | " 38 |
| Horton Epileptic Colony. <i>See</i> Epileptic Colony. | |
| Horton Manor. <i>See</i> Manor Asylum. | |
| Hospitals : | |
| Recommended to benevolence of public | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 93 |
| Commissioners' power of control should be extended | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 124 |
| Howell, Mr. C. H. : | |
| Architect of Middlesbrough Asylum | <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) |
| Hoxton House : | |
| General re-construction | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 76 |
| Improvements in progress | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 98 |
| Hospital nursing introduced into infirmaries | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 127 |
| Re-decoration progressing | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 36 |
| Suicide (hanging) | " 36 |
| Murder of wife by patient on leave | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 40 |
| Suicide (strangulation), attendant dismissed | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 46, 47 |
| Prosecution of nurse for ill-treatment | " 56, 57 |

| | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|
| Huguenots, The : | |
| Miss Leech omitted from licence, Mrs. Leech substituted | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 128 |
| Licence transferred to Clarence Lodge ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 61 |
| Hull Borough Asylum : | |
| Fractured ribs | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 68 |
| Short history of. Plans for extension approved | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 93 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " 98 |
| No isolation hospital | " 101 |
| New block nearing completion | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 16, 19 |
| New wards occupied. New bakehouse and stores provided | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 33 |
| Attack on Dr. Merson by patient | " 33 |
| Rupture of bladder | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 34, 35 |
| Eight cottages to be built and laundry enlarged | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 40 |
| Laxity on the part of attendants in reporting accidents and bruises | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 43 |
| Hunslet Workhouse : | |
| Patient removed without examination by medical officer, and found on arrival at Wakefield Asylum to have broken rib ... | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 57 |
| Hunter, Dr. David : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent of West Ham Asylum | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 44 |
| Hunts Asylum. <i>See</i> Three Counties Asylum. | |
| Hurst House. <i>See</i> Glendossill. | |
| Hutton, Dr. | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge and ill-treatment of idiot brother at Harringay Park | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 59, 60 |
| Hyslop, Dr. J. B. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent of Bethlehem Hospital | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 39 |

I

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Idiopathic Ulcerative Colitis : | |
| Publication by Dr. Gemmell | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 18 |
| Idiots : | |
| Western Counties Idiot Asylum registered under Idiots Act | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 71-80 |
| Special accommodation at— | |
| Wandsworth Asylum | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 44 |
| | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 72 |
| | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 70 |
| | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 15 |
| Hants Asylum | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 70 |
| Northampton Asylum | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 70 |
| Provision of special accommodation recommended | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 70-72 |
| Number of idiot and imbecile children in asylums and workhouses | " 71, 72, 390 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Idiots— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Suggestion that Lancashire and West Riding of Yorkshire should provide asylum ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 72 |
| Special accommodation at East Sussex under consideration " " | 89 |
| Midland Counties Idiot Asylum registered under Idiots Act " " | 132 |
| | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 50 |
| Winwick Hall to be adapted for temporary accommodation of idiots 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 14 |
| Unsatisfactory state of law " " | 33 |
| Proposed separate accommodation at Essex ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 18 |
| Stanley Hall purchased by Visiting Committee of Wakefield Asylum as home for males ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 38 |
| Proposed to acquire Witham Schools abandoned 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 25 |
| Magdalen Hospital School registered under Idiots Act " " | 48 |
| Iles, Mrs. : | |
| Added to Fairford House licence 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Iles, Daniel : | |
| Death of (Fairford House) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 49 |
| Illegal Charge. <i>See</i> Prosecutions. | |
| Ill-treatment. <i>See</i> Prosecutions. | |
| Imbeciles : | |
| Number in asylums and workhouses. Question of provision of special accommodation ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 70-72 |
| Table showing number in asylums " " | 390 |
| Increase of Insanity : | |
| Whether or not disproportionate to population to be dealt with in separate report 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 6 |
| Showing average annual ratio in periods of 5 years from 1871 " " | 6 |
| Special Report by Commissioners Jan. 1897. | |
| Indictment, Bill of : | |
| Miss Irving, illegal charge at Clacton 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 53, 54 |
| Dr. Reichardt, illegal charge at Ewell " " | 59, 60 |
| Influenza : | |
| Epidemic at Warwick Asylum 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 28 |
| Asylums where prevalent 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14 |
| " " 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| " " 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 14 |
| Injuries. <i>See</i> Fatalities. | |
| Insanity, alleged increase in : | |
| | <i>Special Report,</i> Jan., 1897. |
| Insufficient Accommodation. <i>See</i> Asylum Accommodation. | |
| Inquest Room : | |
| Provided at Durham Asylum 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 22 |

| | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Ipswich Asylum : | | |
| Inadequacy of staff of attendants | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 91 |
| Death from injection of hyocyanine | " | 91 |
| Suffocation | " | 91 |
| Short history of | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 93, 94 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 98 |
| Additional accommodation to be provided for 50 patients | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 16 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 58 |
| Additions to lavatory and administrative block | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 40 |
| Suicide (strangulation) after patient had been discharged by operation of law | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 43, 44 |
| Irving, Brigade Surgeon, Lt.-Col. : | | |
| Retires from Netley Military Lunatic Hospital | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42 |
| Isle of Wight Asylum. See Wight. | | |
| Isolation Hospital : | | |
| Plans approved (Berks, Chester, and Parkside Asylums) | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 69 |
| Also Rainhill Asylum | " | 71 |
| Temporary one (Derby County Asylum) ... | " | 78 |
| Asylums where no proper provision is made ... | " | 81 |
| Plans approved (Essex Asylum) | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 81 |
| Amended plans under consideration (Stafford Asylum)... .. | " | 88 |
| Provided at Bristol Asylum | " | 93 |
| Being built at Lancaster, Essex, and West Riding Asylums | " | 101 |
| List of Asylums without | " | 101 |
| Provided at Warneford Hospital | " | 117 |
| Plans of, in separate Supplement | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 9 |
| Need of, at Durham Asylum | " | 17 |
| Provided at Derby Borough Asylum | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 16 |
| " Cornwall Asylum | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 12 |
| Plans approved (Glamorgan Asylum) | " | 15 |
| Need of, at Hereford Asylum | " | 17 |
| Plans approved (Cheddleton Asylum)... .. | " | 26 |
| Joint use by Asylum and Urban Council not approved (Wilts Asylum) | " | 29 |
| Plans approved (Bristol Asylum) | " | 32 |
| Completed (Derby Borough Asylum) | " | 33 |
| Not commenced (Portsmouth Asylum) ... | " | 34 |
| Contract signed for erection at Herts Asylum | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 24 |
| Plans approved (Suffolk Asylum) | " | 34 |
| Suggestion to build smaller one and use present one for other purposes (Menston Asylum)... | " | 37 |
| Need of (Earlswood Asylum) | " | 47 |
| Plans under consideration (Durham Asylum)... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 24 |
| Plans approved (Herts Asylum) | " | 27 |
| " (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 28 |
| " (Lincoln Asylum) | " | 30 |
| Plans under consideration (Stafford Asylum)... | " | 38 |
| Plans approved (Brecon Asylum) | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 24 |
| To be erected (Colney Hatch Asylum)... .. | " | 37 |
| Plans approved (Oxford Asylum) | " | 39 |
| " (Stafford Asylum) | " | 43 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Isolation Hospital— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Included in general plans (Barnsley Hall Asylum) 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 46 |
| Still needed (Earlswood Asylum) " | 58 |
| Ivy Lodge : | |
| Closed 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 75 |

J.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Jackson, Dr. A. M. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Notts Asylum 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 39 |
| Jackson, Rev. F. C. : | |
| Death of (Licensee Bethnall House) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 44 |
| Jones, Miss Bertha T. : | |
| Summoned to give evidence at Special Enquiry (Holloway Sanatorium) 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 35 |
| Jones, Dr. David J. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Banstead Asylum 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 33 |
| Jones, Mr. Harry and Sisters : | |
| Prosecuted for obstructing medical man in executing Lord Chancellor's order 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 104 |
| Jones, Dr. R. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Claybury Asylum 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 68 |
| Resignation of (Earlswood Asylum) " | 96 |
| Jones, Dr. Wm. E. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Brecon Asylum 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 23 |
| Jupe, Miss Bessie : | |
| Summoned to give evidence at Special Enquiry (Holloway Sanatorium) 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 35 |

K.

| | |
|---|----|
| Keen, Joseph : | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Waddesdon ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 61 |
| Kelday, Mr. A. : | |
| Death of (Hayes Park) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 46 |
| Kent Asylums : | |
| Barming Heath Asylum <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Chartham Asylum <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Kershaw, Mr. H. W. : | |
| Licensee of Dinsdale Park in place of Dr. and Mrs. T. Eastwood 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 64 |

| | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|
| Kesteven : | |
| Dissolution of Union with Grantham ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 11 |
| Kesteven Asylum : | |
| Dr. J. A. Ewan appointed medical superin- | |
| tendent | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 9 |
| Site purchased. Plans under consideration ... | " 13 |
| Grantham old workhouse adapted for tem- | |
| porary accommodation | " 13 |
| Plans approved | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 23 |
| Temporary buildings at Grantham old work- | |
| house sanctioned | " 23 |
| Contract approved | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 16, 28 |
| Plans for farm buildings and bailiff's cottage | |
| approved | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 33 |
| Kidd, Mr. H. A. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent W. Sussex } | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 9 |
| Asylum | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 28 |
| King, Dr. Frank R. : | |
| Included in Northumberland House licence ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 53 |
| Kingsdown House : | |
| Dr. McBryan added to licence | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 80 |
| Death of Mrs. Nash | " 80 |
| New well to improve water supply | " 82 |
| Improved means of exit in case of fire needed | " 82 |
| Water supply improved | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 100 |
| Improvements | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 54 |
| Variation in numbers | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 44 |
| Fresh water supply needed | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 55 |
| Conversion of dormitories into single rooms ... | " 55 |
| Steps being taken to improve water supply ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 54 |
| Gas laid on. Abundant supply of water found | |
| by boring | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 65 |
| King-Turner, Mr. A. C. : | |
| New licensee of Fairford House | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 54 |

L.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Laing, Dr. C. F. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent, Wells | |
| Asylum | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 40 |
| Lambert, Emma : | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at York ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 57 |
| Lambridge House : | |
| Leased by licensee of Bailbrook House ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 64 |
| Lancashire : | |
| Sites for 5th asylum inspected | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 48 |
| Suggestion that county should provide idiot | |
| asylum | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 72 |
| Additional accommodation needed | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 18 |

Lancashire Asylums :

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Lancaster <i>q.v.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rainhill <i>q.v.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Prestwich <i>q.v.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Whittingham <i>q.v.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Winwick <i>q.v.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lancaster Asylum :

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------------|--------|
| Additions contemplated | ... | ... | ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 48 |
| Fatality (swallowing needles) | ... | ... | ... | " | 60 |
| Extensions approved, including infectious hospital, wards for 70 men, and nurses' block, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 71 |
| Suicide (hanging) | ... | ... | ... | " | 83 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 83 |
| Insufficient accommodation | ... | ... | ... | " | 97 |
| Isolation hospital being built | ... | ... | ... | " | 101 |
| Fatality (swallowing nails) | ... | ... | ... | " | 109 |
| Colitis and dysenteric diarrhoea | ... | ... | ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 21 |
| Suicide (precipitation from window) | ... | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| Epileptic suffocation | ... | ... | ... | " | 27 |
| Fatality (scalding) | ... | ... | ... | " | 30 |
| Typhoid fever and colitis | ... | ... | ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 20 |
| Suicides (2), (drowning) | ... | ... | ... | " | 23 |
| Dysentery, erysipelas, and typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 19 |
| Wall erected round reservoir | ... | ... | ... | " | 18 |
| Fractured ribs | ... | ... | ... | " | 19 |
| Colitis, typhoid, and erysipelas | ... | ... | ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 20 |
| Epileptic suffocation (2 cases) | ... | ... | ... | " | 20, 21 |
| Typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 15 |
| Exchange of land with Corporation of Lancaster | ... | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| External staircases to be erected and additional fire appliances provided | ... | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| Detached building contemplated for isolating phthisis and colitis | ... | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| Plans approved for improvements including sanitary spurs and general bathroom | ... | ... | ... | " | 26 |
| Plans approved for isolation hospital for colitis, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 28 |
| Overcrowding | ... | ... | ... | " | 28 |
| Plans approved for rooms for pathological research in substitution of plan previously approved but not carried out | ... | ... | ... | " | 28 |
| Diphtheria | ... | ... | ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 15 |
| Suicides 3, (drowning, on trial), (by fall from window), (hanging) | ... | ... | ... | " | 31, 32 |

Lanchester, Miss Edith :

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------------|--------|
| Admitted to the Priory and discharged by order of Commissioners 3 days later | ... | ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 52, 53 |
|--|-----|-----|----------------|--------|

Land :

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------------|--------|
| Compulsory purchase for asylum purposes. | | | | |
| Law officers' opinion | ... | ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 10, 11 |

Land and Building (Asylum) :

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------------|-----|
| Cost of and accommodation. Table greatly amplified | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 206 |
|--|-----|-----|----------------|-----|

Langdon-Down, Dr. :

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----|
| Death of (Normansfield) | ... | ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 36 |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----|

| | | | Page. |
|---|-------------------------|--------|-------|
| Langdon-Down, Mrs. : | | | |
| Death of (Normansfield) | { 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 49 | |
| | { 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 | |
| Laurel Lodge : | | | |
| Included in Moorcroft licence | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 | |
| Laverstock House : | | | |
| Improved means of escape in case of fire needed | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 82 | |
| Exit in case of fire facilitated | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 100 | |
| Joseph Haynes omitted from licence | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 38 | |
| Rooms re-decorated and plans for second exits approved | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 55 | |
| External staircases erected and smoke screens placed at head of stairs. Loop pipes in W.C.'s protected | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 65 | |
| Lavington, Mr. George : | | | |
| Included in Halliford House licence | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 | |
| Law Officers' Opinion : | | | |
| Weekly charge for out county patients | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 9, 10 | |
| British subjects in foreign asylums | " | 52-54 | |
| Detention of lunatics in workhouses | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 12, 13 | |
| Removal of patients to Herts Asylum without Commissioners' consent | " | 27 | |
| On compulsory purchase of land for asylum purposes | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 10, 11 | |
| Lawn, The, Lincoln : | | | |
| New laundry and other improvements... .. | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 73 | |
| Structural alterations contemplated | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 94 | |
| New dining hall and recreation room, visitors room, &c. | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 116 | |
| New regulations approved by Secretary of State | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 34 | |
| Purchase of adjoining house, erection of mortuary and post mortem room | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 32 | |
| Assistant medical officer appointed | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 36 | |
| Improved water supply and new surgery | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 38 | |
| Much re-decoration carried out... .. | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 47 | |
| Lawrence, Dr. Alexander : | | | |
| Appointed medical superintendent of Chester Asylum | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 9 | |
| Lawrence House : | | | |
| Licence transferred to The Pleasaunce | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 49 | |
| Layton, Dr. H. A. : | | | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Cornwall Asylum | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 13 | |
| Leavesden Asylum : | | | |
| Death from scalding | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 103 | |
| Assault on Mr. Case | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 74 | |
| Death from scalding | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 40 | |
| Mr. Elkins appointed medical superintendent vice Mr. Case, retired | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 49 | |
| Enteric fever. Improvement in sanitary arrangements | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 59 | |
| Murder of patient by sister | " | 59 | |

| | Page. |
|---|--------------|
| Leech, Mr. John, Mrs. and Miss : | |
| Mr. and Mrs. Leech included in The Huguenots licence in place of Miss Leech ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |
| Legge, Dr. R. J. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Derby County Asylum 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Published in "Journal of Mental Science," particulars of outbreak of colitis at Derby County Asylum ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 18 |
| Leicester Borough Asylum : | |
| Short history of ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 94 |
| Outbreak of fire ... | 94 |
| Recommending extension ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 19, 20 |
| Purchase of 31 acres additional land in view of proposed extension ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 16 |
| Lease with option of purchase of 17 additional acres ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 33 |
| Plans for extension approved, comprising wards for 330 male patients and new administrative department. Also separate block for 30 private patients. Old asylum to be used for females only ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 33 35 |
| Extension in progress ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 41 |
| Strong recommendation to purchase more land. Electric light introduced ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 41 16, 17 |
| Immediate erection of additional male block suggested ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 44 49 |
| Epidemic of influenza ... | |
| Purchase of 18½ acres additional land. Addi- tions to laundry and old administrative buildings ... | |
| Suicide (hanging)... | |
| Leicester County Asylum : | |
| Dr. Rothesay Stewart appointed medical super- intendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Higgins, retired ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73, 74 |
| Short history of ... | 83 |
| No isolation hospital ... | 101 |
| Suggestion to move to a more suitable position in the country ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 21 |
| Influenza and erysipelas ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Purchase of site at Narborough for new asylum ... | 17, 28 |
| Plans in preparation for new asylum ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 30 |
| Water supply to be obtained from Leicester Corporation Water Works ... | 30 |
| Leveretts, The : | |
| House acquired by Winson Green Asylum to provide temporary accommodation for 40 females ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 42, 43 |
| Ley, Dr. H. R. : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Prest- wich Asylum) ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 32 |
| Licensed Houses : | |
| Western Counties Idiot Asylum ceases to be a licensed house. Abington Abbey and Croft House closed ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 75, 80 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------------------------|
| Licensed Houses—<i>continued</i>. | |
| Munster House, Great House, Homelea, 24, Royal Crescent, and Vernon House closed ... | 49 Rep. (1895) 126 |
| Midland Counties Idiot Asylum ceases to be a licensed house ... | 132 |
| Last entries made by Commissioners at metropolitan houses published ... | 50 Rep. (1896) 51 |
| Springcroft House closed ... | 54 |
| Frequent changes in staff of attendants commented on ... | 52 Rep. (1898) 39 |
| Craven Street Retreat and Sutherland House } closed ... | 43, 46 |
| Urging better accommodation, wages, &c., for attendants ... | 53 Rep. (1899) 43 |
| Accommodation, meals, hours of duty of attendants again referred to ... | 43, 44 |
| Gratuities to relieving officers by proprietors of certain houses strongly disapproved of by Commissioners ... | 54 Rep. (1900) 49, 50 |
| Conditions of service of staff improved in some houses ... | 50 |
| | 55 Rep. (1901) 51 52 |
| Licensed Houses, Metropolitan : | |
| Improvements required by Commissioners as result of legislation of 1890 ... | 47 Rep. (1893) 75 |
| Treatment of patients, sea-side visits, amusements, employment, &c. ... | 79 |
| Numbers of attendants, rates of pay, dismissals, &c. ... | 79, 80 |
| Munster House, Great House, Homelea, and 24, Royal Crescent closed ... | 49 Rep. (1895) 126, 128 |
| Licensed Houses, Provincial : | |
| Changes in licensees. Abington Abbey and Croft House closed ... | 47 Rep. (1893) 80 |
| Western Counties Idiot Asylum ceases to be a licensed house ... | 83 |
| Quality of attendants in need of improvement | 80 |
| Irregular visitation by visitors ... | 49 Rep. (1895) 126 |
| Vernon House closed ... | 132 |
| Midland Counties Idiot Asylum ceases to be a licensed house ... | 50 Rep. (1896) 54 |
| Springcroft House closed ... | 52 Rep. (1898) 43-46 |
| Craven Street Retreat and Sutherland House closed ... | |
| Lincoln Asylums : | |
| Lincoln <i>q.v.</i> ... | |
| Kesteven <i>q.v.</i> ... | |
| Lincoln (Bracebridge) Asylum : | |
| Overcrowding. Union of bodies to be dissolved ... | 47 Rep. (1893) 48 |
| Typhoid, dysentery, and diarrhoea ... | 48 Rep. (1894) 78 |
| Suicide (hanging)... ... | 82 |
| Short history of ... | 49 Rep. (1895) 83 |
| Union between local authorities dissolved. No settlement come to as to valuation of asylum property. Report to Secretary of State who caused requisition to be served on defaulting authorities calling on them to provide asylum accommodation ... | 84 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------|
| Lincoln (Bracebridge) Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Insufficient accommodation 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 97 |
| Typhoid fever " | 99 |
| No isolation hospital " | 101 |
| Overcrowding. Kesteven and Grantham patients to be moved to Grantham old workhouse ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 18 |
| Epileptic suffocation " | 27 |
| Mr. G. P. Torney appointed medical super- intendent <i>vice</i> Mr. J. W. Marsh, deceased ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Typhoid fever " | 20 |
| " 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 21 |
| Plans approved for new W.C.'s and improve- ment to laundry " | 21 |
| Plans submitted for dining and recreation hall, isolation hospital, workshops, superinten- dent's house, and drainage; delay | 21 |
| Typhoid fever and colitis 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 22 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment " | 54 |
| Influenza and erysipelas 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Variation in agreement between local authori- ties 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 30 |
| Plans approved for extensive additions, includ- ing accommodation for 160 patients, medical superintendent's house, isolation hospital, &c. " | 30 |
| Typhoid fever 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 16 |
| Lindsay, Dr. J. M. : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Derby County Asylum) 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Included in Bailbrook House licence 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 48 |
| Local Authorities : | |
| Having patients boarded out 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10 |
| Local Government Board : | |
| Regulations for patients boarded out in work- houses, s. 26 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 371 |
| Enquiry in case of death with fractured thigh (Prestwich Workhouse) 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 69, 70 |
| Enquiry in case of pregnancy of imbecile patient (Clun Workhouse) " | 70, 71 |
| Locke, Mr. W. : | |
| Death of (superintendent Western Counties Idiot Asylum) 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 49 |
| London Asylums : | |
| Banstead <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Bexley <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Cane Hill <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Claybury <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Colney Hatch <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Hanwell <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Horton <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Manor <i>q.v.</i> | |
| London, City of, Asylum : | |
| Typhoid fever, erysipelas and dysentery. Re- laying of drains 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 80 |
| Provision for private patients 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 72 |
| Short history of " | 94 |
| Insufficient accommodation " | 98 |

| | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------|--------|
| London, City of, Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | | |
| Insanitary conditions | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 101 |
| Plans approved for extensive alterations, additional infirmary accommodation for 60 patients, new laundry, chapel, &c. ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 16 |
| Typhoid fever | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 33 |
| Extension not begun | " | 33 |
| Suicides 3, (2 cut throat), (1 on railway, after discharge in consequence of Report of Judicial Authority, s. 8) | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 50, 51 |
| London County : | | |
| Want of Asylum accommodation. Site for new Asylum required | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 49 |
| More accommodation needed | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 18 |
| Lack of accommodation. Patients boarded out | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 17, 18 |
| Lunacy Commission : | | |
| Resignation of Mr. J. D. Cleaton and appoint- ment as Honorary Commissioner | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 108 |
| Appointment of Dr. J. A. Wallis | " | 108 |
| Appointment of Mr. V. A. Williamson, C.M.G. in place of Lord Emlyn, resigned | " | 108 |
| Death of Mr. J. Wilkes | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 134 |
| Death of Mr. Charles Palmer Phillips and appointment of Mr. George H. Urmson ... | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 59 |
| Mr. Hardinge Frank Giffard appointed secretary... .. | " | 59 |
| Death of Dr. J. A. Wallis and appointment of Dr. E. Marriott Cooke | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 54 |
| Resignation of Lord Hatherton (chairman) ... | " | 54 |
| Retirement of Dr. Southey and appointment of Dr. Sidney Coupland | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 61, 62 |
| Appointment of Earl Waldegrave as Honorary Commissioner and election as chairman ... | " | 62 |
| Attack on Mr. Urmson at Bexley Asylum ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 13, 14 |
| Death of Mr. W. E. Frere and appointment of Mr. H. F. Giffard as Commissioner | " | 63 |
| Appointment of Mr. L. L. Shadwell as secretary | " | 64 |
| Death of Mr. J. D. Cleaton | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 73 |
| Lunacy Legislation : | | |
| Special reference to pensions to Asylum officials and diversion of Asylum accommo- dation | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 7-9 |
| Lunatics : | | |
| Certification of pauper— Home Office circular to clerks to justices | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 8, 9 |
| Classification of— Who have property but are admitted as paupers | " | 9 |
| M. | | |
| Macartney, Dr. and Mrs. : | | |
| Become licensees of Silverton House. Licence subsequently transferred to The Grange, East Finchley | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| McBryan, Dr. H. C. : | |
| Retires from Tue Brook Villa licence and is included in that of Kingsdown House ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Maclean, Dr. A. : | |
| Retires from Harpenden Hall licence ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| McLintock, Miss Frances R. : | |
| Included in Grove House, Stretton, licence ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 38 |
| Included in licence of The Grove, Catton ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 44 |
| McLintock, John : | |
| Included in Grove House, Stretton, licence ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 54 |
| McLintock, Miss Mary H. : | |
| Included in Grove House, Stretton, licence ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 38 |
| Included in licence of The Grove, Catton ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 44 |
| Magdalen Hospital School : | |
| Registered under Idiots Act ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 48 |
| Proposed purchase of house near Bath to be substituted for one at Coombe Down. | |
| Question of water supply ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |
| Maidstone : | |
| Epidemic of typhoid fever. Many cases at Barming Heath Asylum ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 18 |
| Manor (London) Asylum : | |
| Proposed erection of temporary buildings ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 14-18 |
| Opened ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 31 |
| Colitis ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 18 |
| Dr. W. J. Donaldson appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Bryan ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 38 |
| Manor House, Chiswick : | |
| Licence to be transferred to Chiswick House... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 76 |
| Licence transferred ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 98 |
| Manor House, Claybury : | |
| To be used for private patients... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 68 |
| Manslaughter : | |
| By fellow patient at Colney Hatch Asylum ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 31, 32 |
| Marsden Hall : | |
| Miss Augusta C. Bennett added to licence ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 56 |
| Marsh, Mr. J. W. : | |
| Death of (medical superintendent Lincoln Asylum) ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Mason, Major : | |
| Death of (licensee Halliford House) ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Meade, Eleanor : | |
| Prosecuted for ill-treatment of imbecile sister Harriett at Yarmouth ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 53 |
| Mechanical Restraint : | |
| In Chesterfield Workhouse, results in patient's death after admission to Notts Asylum ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 89 |

| | Page |
|---|----------|
| Mechanical Restraint—<i>continued</i>. | |
| Excessive use of at Holloway Sanatorium. | |
| Death of Thomas Weir. Special enquiry ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 118, 125 |
| <i>Dry pack</i> , as there used, condemned | 122 |
| If employed within 7 days of death to be specified in notice sent to Commissioners | 124 |
| Return from asylums, hospitals, and licensed houses, of means and method of restraint. (Never used in 50 institutions) | 124, 125 |
| New regulation by Commissioners | 125 |
| Employed without medical authority (causing patient's death), Stepney Workhouse ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 41 |
| Excessive use of (West Derby Workhouse) | 41 |
| Prosecution for unlawful use of. <i>Rex v. Buchanan</i> | 71 |
| 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | |
| 403, 404 | |
| Medical Certificate : | |
| Signed by voluntary boarder at Holloway Sanatorium | 42 |
| 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | |
| Medical Superintendent : | |
| Commissioners views on subject of pensions for | 74 |
| 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | |
| Medicine : | |
| Error in dispensing. Three deaths from overdose of chloral (Burntwood Asylum) | 41 |
| 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | |
| Medico-Psychological Association : | |
| Meeting at York Retreat, it being the centenary year of the foundation of that institution ... | 74 |
| 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | |
| Menston Asylum : | |
| Plans for completion approved | 45 |
| 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | |
| Suicide (drinking ammonia) | 86 |
| 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | |
| Short history of. Has no chapel | 91 |
| 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | |
| Insanitary conditions. Acute enteritis | 100 |
| Isolation hospital | 101 |
| Colitis | 22 |
| 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | |
| Suicide (precipitation) | 26 |
| Fracture of base of skull | 27 |
| Death from scalding | 30 |
| Colitis | 21 |
| 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | |
| Suicide on railway after escape | 25 |
| Colitis | 10, 30 |
| 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | |
| Still without chapel | 30 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | 30 |
| Plans approved for home for 36 farm patients... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 32 |
| No chapel for divine service, and no Roman Catholic chaplain | 32 |
| Colitis | 32 |
| Death from syncope during epileptic fit and another from epileptic suffocation | 32, 33 |
| Typhoid fever | 15 |
| 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | |
| Attention again called to the fact that there is no chapel or provision for Roman Catholic service | 37 |
| Proposal to utilize infectious hospital for phthisis patients and build smaller isolation hospital | 37 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | 37 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Menston Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Scarlet fever 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| Still without chapel or R. C. service " | 41 |
| Suicide (suffocation) " | 41 |
| Attention again directed to absence of chapel or R. C. service 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 47 |
| Epileptic suffocation " | 47 |
| Mental Disorders, Form of : | |
| Table showing number admitted each month } 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 96 |
| with form of insanity } 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 114 |
| Three years average 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 122 |
| Three years average 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 122 |
| Menzies, Dr. W. F. : | |
| Appointment of medical superintendent } 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 30 |
| Cheddleton Asylum } 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 34 |
| Merioneth Asylum. <i>See</i> Denbigh. | |
| Merson, Dr. John : | |
| Attacked by patient at Hull Asylum 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 33 |
| Metropolitan District Asylums : | |
| Caterham <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Darenth <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Leavesden <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Rochester House <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Sutton Schools (Belmont) <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Tooting Bec <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Metropolitan Licensed Houses. <i>See</i> Licensed Houses. | |
| Middlemas, Dr. J. : | |
| Appointment of medical superintendent Sunderland Asylum 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 36 |
| Middlesbrough Asylum : | |
| Site secured 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Building commenced 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 94 |
| Copy of plans approved 9th April, 1894, (Architect Mr. C. H. Howell) <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) | |
| Opened. Dr. G. S. Pope appointed medical superintendent 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 35 |
| Plans approved for attendants' cottages " | 35 |
| Two extension blocks and block for night nurses to be erected, and 6 cottages for staff... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 44 |
| Middlesex Asylums : | |
| Wandsworth <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Napsbury <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Middleton Hall : | |
| Purchased to replace Dunston Lodge 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 53 |
| Slow progress of new building 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| Substituted for Dunston Lodge... .. 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 53 |
| Midland Counties Idiot Asylum : | |
| Girls' dormitory space too small 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 82 |
| Extensive improvements... .. 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 101 |
| Registered under Idiots Act 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 132 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| Midland Counties Idiot Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Sewage disposal 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42 |
| Unsatisfactory as regards lavatories, W.C.'s, day rooms, and personal neatness of inmates. | |
| No dietary scale 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |
| Mildenhall Workhouse : | |
| Suffolk Asylum patients boarded therein under sec. 26 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 41 |
| Proposal to board out Cambridge Asylum patients therein 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 19 |
| Mineral rights : | |
| Purchase of (Denbigh Asylum)... .. 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 20 |
| Moat House : | |
| Death of Mr. J. F. Woody (co-licensee) ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 130 |
| Monmouth Asylum : | |
| Deprived of portion of water supply, which appears to be recoverable by arrangement ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 79 |
| Death from fall in struggle with another patient " | 89 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 85 |
| Dissolution of union with Brecon and Radnor... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 10 |
| Overcrowded. Will be remedied when Brecon and Radnor patients are removed " | 19 |
| Overcrowded 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 24 |
| Temporary buildings sanctioned 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 27, 28 |
| Dissolution of union with Newport " | 35 |
| Minor improvements sanctioned... .. 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 32 |
| Purchase of 276 acres additional land 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 34 |
| Suicide (strangulation) " | 34 |
| Diphtheria 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 15 |
| Extension of boiler house, erection of chimney shaft, rebuilding of farm, &c., sanctioned " | 39 |
| Month, Number of Patients admitted each : | |
| Table showing number and form of mental disorder { 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 96 | |
| { 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 114 | |
| { 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 122 | |
| Three years average 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 122 |
| Moody, Dr. J. M. : | |
| Attacked by patient at Fisherton House ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 30, 54 |
| Again attacked by patient at Cane Hill Asylum 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 34 |
| Moorcroft House : | |
| Death from drinking scalding water 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |
| Variation in numbers. Laurel Lodge included in licence. Alternative exits from upper rooms 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Suicide (hanging) 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 |
| Moore, Dr. W. D. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Holloway Sanatorium 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 44 |
| Morrison, Mr. C. S. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Hereford Asylum 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 8 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Mortality and Recovery Rates : | |
| Table first introduced 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 78 |
| Morton, Mr. W. B. : | |
| Included in Brislington House licence... .. 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| Mott, Dr. F. W. : | |
| In charge of Pathological Laboratory (Claybury Asylum) 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 11 |
| Report on colitis and Asylum dysentery 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 18 |
| Mould, Mr. G. E. : | |
| Included in The Grange, Rotherham, licence... .. 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 54 |
| Moulton Park. <i>See</i> St. Andrew's Hospital. | |
| Mules, Miss Bertha : | |
| Included in Court Hall licence 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 48 |
| Mules, Mrs. : | |
| Death of (Court Hall) 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 54 |
| Mumby, Dr. B. H. : | |
| Appointment of (medical superintendent Portsmouth Asylum) 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 8 |
| Munn, Dr. (Assistant Medical Officer Beds Asylum) : | |
| Attacked by patient 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 23 |
| Munster House : | |
| Closed 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 126, 128 |
| Murder : | |
| By fellow patient at Wadsley Asylum 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 31 |
| Of attendant by patient at Cane Hill Asylum | 31, 32 |
| Of wife by patient on leave from Hoxton House 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 40 |
| By fellow patient at Beds Asylum 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 18 |
| Of patient at Leavesden Asylum by sister sending phosphorus... .. 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 59 |
| By fellow patient at Rainhill Asylum... .. 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 28, 29 |
| Of lunatic by attendant at Crumpsall Workhouse 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 57 |
| Of sister and nephew and suicide of patient on trial from Warneford Hospital 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 56, 57 |
| Murdock, Mr. J. W. A. : | |
| Appointment of (medical superintendent Berks Asylum)... .. 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 42 |

N.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Napsbury Asylum : | |
| Purchase of site 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 25 |
| Plans in preparation 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 31, 32 |
| Plans approved. To accommodate 493 men and 657 women 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 34 |
| Contracts entered into for well boring and pumping machinery 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 34 |
| Modification of plan for entrance lodge 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 38, 39 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| Nash, Mrs. : | |
| Death of (licensee Kingsdown House) ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Naval hospital. <i>See</i> Royal Naval Hospital. | |
| Needham, Dr. Frederick : | |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy... ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 72 |
| Neil, Dr. James : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent of Warneford Hospital 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 36 |
| Nether Court, Ramsgate : | |
| Acquired by St. Luke's Hospital 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 94 |
| Netherne (Surrey) Asylum : | |
| Purchase of site 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 30 |
| Additional land purchased 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 44, 45 |
| Netley Hospital. <i>See</i> Royal Military Hospital. | |
| Newcastle Asylum : | |
| Additions (duplicating existing buildings) under consideration 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 45 |
| Death with fractured ribs. Attendants dismissed | 69 |
| Better ventilation recommended 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 80 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 94, 95 |
| Enlargement in progress to provide 361 beds for males, present asylum being devoted to females | 95 |
| No isolation hospital | 101 |
| Death with fractured ribs 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 30 |
| New buildings far from complete 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 33 |
| Variation of plans without sanction of Secretary of State 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 35 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | 53 |
| Urging necessity for proper supervision of bathing 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 41 |
| New house for medical superintendent | 41 |
| Wards filled to some extent with cases suitable for workhouse care 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 51 |
| Suicide (hanging) | 51, 52 |
| Newington, Mr. John : | |
| Withdraws from licence of Tattlebury House 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 39 |
| Newington, Miss Mary : | |
| Included in licence of Tattlebury House ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Newlands House : | |
| Mr. Hy. J. Hind included in licence and death of Edward T. Hall 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 47 |
| Death of Dr. Sutherland, co-licensee 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 |
| Newport, Mon. : | |
| Dissolution of union with Monmouth for asylum purposes 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 35 |
| Newport Asylum : | |
| Purchase of site 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 35 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------------------------|
| Newport Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Plans in course of preparation. Purchase of additional land 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 17, 41 |
| Purchase of additional land and dwelling house. Latter for medical superintendent's residence 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 44 |
| Plans approved to provide for 368 patients. | |
| Exchange of certain land 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 52 |
| Nicolson, Dr. D. : | |
| Resignation of medical superintendence of Broadmoor Asylum and appointment as Lord Chancellor's Visitor of Lunatics ... 50 | <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 50 |
| Norfolk Asylum : | |
| Typhoid fever, erysipelas, and dysentery. | |
| Drainage under examination. Water from River Yare excluded from wards 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 51 |
| Typhoid fever and erysipelas 48 | <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 79 |
| Short history of 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 85, 56 |
| Dysenteric diarrhoea 50 | " 100 |
| Kitchen improvements 50 | <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 15 |
| Colitis, typhoid fever, and diarrhoea " | 21 |
| Patient admitted from Pulham Workhouse with severe bruises. Enquiry and prosecution of able-bodied pauper who had caused the injuries " | 56, 57 |
| Special enquiries by Commissioners in cases of fractured ribs, and in case of childbirth and death of patient 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 9-11 |
| Extensions to laundry and residential block in connection therewith " | 15 |
| Additional accommodation recommended " | 18 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment " | 44 |
| Colitis, typhoid fever, and erysipelas 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 10, 24 |
| New laundry and alterations to kitchen completed 54 | " 24 |
| Erysipelas 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 15 |
| Contemplated additions. Exchange of land with trustees of Pcstwick Chapel " | 32 |
| No proper supervision of bathing " | 32 |
| Rearrangement and enlargement of annexe which will be used for male patients and the main building for females 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 34 |
| Purchase of 13 acres of additional land and provision of cottages for head attendant and fireman " | 34 |
| Normansfield : | |
| New block for patients 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 76 |
| Death of Dr. Langdon-Down 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 36 |
| Improvements in administrative department ... 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 52 |
| Death of Mrs. Langdon-Down { | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 49 |
| | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 62 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment (by Director of Public Prosecutions) 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 63 |
| Improvement to lift 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 62 |
| Northampton Asylum : | |
| Prevalence of dysenteric diarrhoea. Examination of drains and sanitary arrangements by sanitary engineer 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 51 |

Page.

Northampton Asylum—*continued*.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|----------|
| Dysenteric diarrhoea | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 79 |
| Idiot annexe | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 70 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 86 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 103 |
| Typhoid fever and enteritis | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 24 |
| Dr. Harding succeeds Dr. Greene as medical superintendent | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 24 |
| Typhoid fever and colitis | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 28 |
| Improvement in attendants' mess room | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 28 |
| Proposed private block. Improvement of farm buildings | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 32 |
| Enlargement of kitchen, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 34 |
| Bathing now properly supervised | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 56 Rep. (1902) | 34 39 |

Northern Counties Idiot Asylum. See Royal Albert Asylum.

Northumberland Asylum :

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|--------|
| Plans approved for new lavatory and sanitary buildings, mortuary and head attendant's house, and for improvement in heating and ventilation | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 44 |
| Suicide (burning) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 55 |
| Death with fractured femur | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 64 |
| Diarrhoea and typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 79 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 86 |
| Insufficient accommodation | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 97 |
| Plans approved for extension of laundry | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 15 |
| Extension of Asylum recommended | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 18 |
| Suicide (drowning) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| Fatality (drowning) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 29 |
| Plans approved for new bathroom and glazed outside corridors | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 24 |
| Need of further accommodation | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 24 |
| Scheme approved for new water supply | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 28 |
| Additions under consideration | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 28 |
| Suicide (hanging) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 28 |
| Prosecution of 2 attendants for ill-treatment | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 57 |
| Erysipelas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 15 |
| Plans approved for 3 villa residences and new bakery | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 32 |
| Extension of Asylum estate recommended | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 32 |
| Suicide (drowning) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 32 |
| Length of service of male attendants highly satisfactory | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 34 |
| Electric light introduced | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 35 |
| Typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 15, 16 |

Northumberland House :

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|
| Interior renovation | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 77 |
| Nurse prosecuted for negligence | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 86 |
| Improvements needed | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 128 |
| Fatality (fall from roof) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 52 |
| Variation in numbers. An additional villa included in licence | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 41 |
| Another villa included and numbers varied | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 47 |
| Complaints of shabby condition, changes in medical staff and lack of supervision | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 52 |
| Improvements. Proposal to transfer licence to another house abandoned | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 53 |

| | | Page. |
|--|--|----------|
| Northumberland House— <i>continued</i> . | | |
| Dr. Frank R. King included in licence | ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 53 |
| Division of large airing ground and improvement in cottage rooms... | ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 63 |
| New padded room needed | " | 63 |
| Enteritis | " | 63 |
| North Wales Asylum. <i>See</i> Denbigh. | | |
| Northwoods : | | |
| Improvements in airing court | ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 82 |
| Objection to lady patient being kept in a railed in enclosure in airing court | " | 82 |
| Improvements effected | ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 54 |
| Death of Mr. J. G. Seymour and inclusion of Dr. Wilson Eager in licence | ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 45 |
| Suicide of voluntary boarder (cut throat) | " | 45 |
| Removal of high walls round airing courts urged | ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 50 |
| Steps being taken to provide alternative means of escape in case of fire. Walls of airing courts still unaltered | ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 56 |
| Smoke screens placed at head of stairs | ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 65 |
| Norwich City Asylum : | | |
| Suicide (hanging)... | ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 56 |
| Short history of | ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 95 |
| Electric light introduced | " | 95 |
| No isolation hospital | " | 95, 101 |
| Early extension needed | ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 19 |
| Plans for extension under consideration | ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 34 |
| Extension of male wards and quarters for nurses sanctioned | ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 41 |
| Nottingham Borough Asylum : | | |
| Suicide (running head against wall) | ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 57 |
| Epileptic suffocation. Attendants degraded and fined | " | 69 |
| Short history of | ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 95 |
| Pathological laboratory and mortuary to be erected | ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 16, 17 |
| Plans approved for additions to accommodate 161 patients | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) } 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 16 34 |
| Suicide (hanging) | " | 34 |
| Delay in extensions. Temporary iron dormitory sanctioned | ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 35, 36 |
| Committee urged to consider the need for further accommodation | " | 36 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | " | 36 |
| Death accelerated by scalding | ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 52 |
| Nottingham County Asylum : | | |
| Question of providing new asylum under consideration | ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 49 |
| Death of patient as result of restraint at Chesterfield Workhouse | ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 89 |
| Short history of | ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 86, 87 |
| Small-pox | " | 100 |
| No isolation hospital | " | 101 |
| Purchase of site at Radcliffe-on-Trent for new asylum to replace present one | ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 15 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Nottingham County Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Plans for new asylum under consideration ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 24 |
| Plans approved, to accommodate 458 patients... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 28 |
| New asylum in course of erection ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 16 |
| Contract for erection ... 55 " | 33 |
| Influenza epidemic ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16, 17 |
| Dr. A. M. Jackson appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Aplin, deceased ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 39 |
| Nuneaton Workhouse : | |
| Pregnancy of female lunatic ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 41 |
| O. | |
| Oatley (Hy. Crisp, Oatley and Skinner) : | |
| Architects of Winwick Asylum ... <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) | |
| Old Age : | |
| Deprecating certification and removal from workhouses to asylums of persons of feeble mind through natural decay ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 56 |
| Oldham Workhouse : | |
| Insufficient number of attendants (opinion of jury) ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 70 |
| Old Windsor Workhouse : | |
| Fractured ribs found on patient's removal to Oxford Asylum... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 111, 112 |
| Oliver, Mrs. : | |
| Becomes sole licensee of Vine Cottage... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 98 |
| Otto House : | |
| Structural alterations ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 77 |
| Suicide (hanging)... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 41 |
| External staircase erected ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 52 |
| Death of Dr. H. Sutherland ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 |
| Out County Patients : | |
| Weekly charge for (Law Officers' opinion) ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 9, 10 |
| Out-door Patients : | |
| Gratuitous advice to (Dorset Asylum) ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 24 |
| Overdale : | |
| Proposed billiard room ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 81 |
| Plans for billiard room approved ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 99 |
| Suicide (hanging) ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Alternative exits provided ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 45 |
| Oxford Asylum : | |
| Fatality (epileptic fit) ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 64 |
| Short history of ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 87 |
| Insufficient accommodation ... " | 97 |
| Fractured ribs ... " | 111, 112 |
| Outbreak of fire ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 9 |
| Dissolution of union with Borough of Windsor 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 11 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------|
| Oxford Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Unfavourable condition. Further accommodation needed 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 24, 25 |
| Suicide (cut throat) " | 25 |
| Plans approved for extension of burial ground and recreation room for nurses, but no action taken to extend asylum accommodation ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 28 |
| Extension strongly recommended 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 33 |
| Variation in terms of union between county and city 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 35 |
| Plans for additional accommodation for 110 patients under consideration " | 35 |
| Proposed purchase of additional land " | 35 |
| Plans approved for extensions including new male and female wards, dining and recreation hall, isolation hospital, and additions to chapel, kitchen, and laundry, also purchase of 49 acres additional land 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 39 |
| Fatality on railway after escape " | 39, 40 |

P.

Paralytics, General :

| | |
|---|----------------|
| New table of percentages 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11, 236-239 |
|---|----------------|

Parc Gwyllt. *See* Glamorgan Asylum.

Parker, Dorothy :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Added to licence of Greta Bank 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 132 |
| Withdraws from licence 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |

Parker, Jane :

| | |
|--|----|
| Withdraws from licence of Greta Bank ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
|--|----|

Parker, Thomas :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Added to licence of Greta Bank 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 132 |
| Withdraws from licence 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |

Parkside Asylum :

| | |
|--|-------|
| Deaths from dysentery 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 50 |
| Purchase of 16 acres additional land 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 69 |
| Plans approved for infectious hospital " | 69 |
| Suicide (hanging) " | 82 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 77 |
| Insanitary conditions " | 99 |
| Fatalities 2 (drowning after escape), (fractured thigh) " | 106 |
| Typhoid fever. Drainage remodelled ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 20 |
| Epileptic suffocation " | 27 |
| Suicide (strangulation) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 13 |
| No Roman Catholic chaplain appointed ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 19 |
| Suicide (swallowing Jeyes' fluid) " | 19-20 |
| Plans approved for epileptic ward and nurses' block 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 22 |
| Plans for infirmary annexe under consideration " | 22 |
| Purchase of 4½ acres of land " | 22 |
| No regular Roman Catholic service " | 22 |

Page.

Parkside Asylum—*continued*.

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Suicide (cut throat) | 55 Rep. (1901) | 22, 23 |
| Plans of additions approved including acute hospital and infirmary, isolation of phthisical cases, quarters for medical officers, dining and recreation hall, department for pathological work, &c. | 56 Rep. (1902) | 25 |
| Roman Catholic patients still without a regular service | " | 25 |

Parliamentary Grant :

| | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Suggested extension to chronic lunatics in workhouses. Commissioners' views... .. | 50 Rep. (1896) | 10-13 |
|---|----------------|-------|

Pathological Laboratory :

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| To be erected, Nottingham Borough Asylum... .. | 50 Rep. (1896) | 16, 17 |
| Valuable work done at Claybury Asylum { | 53 Rep. (1899) | 24 |
| | 54 Rep. (1900) | 11 |
| Suggested establishment of central laboratory in connection with asylums in the midland counties | " | 11 |
| Clause, giving power to unite in providing laboratory, introduced into new Lunacy Bill | " | 11 |
| New laboratory sanctioned at Parkside Asylum | 56 Rep. (1902) | 25 |
| " " " Rainhill " " | " | 32 |

Patients, Out County :

| | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Weekly charge for. Law officers' opinion | 52 Rep. (1898) | 9, 10 |
|---|----------------|-------|

Paul, Dr. :

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| Death of (Camberwell House) | 53 Rep. (1899) | 44, 45 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------|

Pauper Lunatics :

| | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Alteration in Table which now shows numbers belonging to administrative counties instead of "union counties" | 50 Rep. (1896) | 4, 84 |
| Re-classification of, when it is found patient has means | 56 Rep. (1902) | 9 |

Paxton, Mr. H. E. :

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Retires from licence of Stretton House | 56 Rep. (1902) | 66 |
|---|----------------|----|

Payne, Dr. F. C. :

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----|
| New licensee of Witham Asylum | 50 Rep. (1896) | 55 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----|

Peckham House :

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Contemplated erection of infectious hospital. | | |
| New single rooms and lavatories erected | 47 Rep. (1893) | 76 |
| Fractured ribs | " | 78 |
| Infectious hospital built and other improvements effected | 48 Rep. (1894) | 98 |
| Dr. H. C. Halsted included in licence <i>vice</i> Dr. Warnock | 49 Rep. (1895) | 128 |
| Hospital nursing introduced into infirmaries | " | 128 |
| Additional block approaching completion | 50 Rep. (1896) | 52 |
| Alterations completed. Variation in numbers... .. | 51 Rep. (1897) | 36, 37 |
| Additional villa included in licence | 52 Rep. (1898) | 41 |
| Fractured ribs. Special enquiry by Commissioners | " | 41-43 |
| Variation in numbers. Inadequacy of laundry. No arrangements yet made for erection of chapel and recreation room | 53 Rep. (1899) | 47 |

| | Page. |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Plymouth Asylum—continued. | |
| Plans approved for further accommodation for 200 patients and new buildings for administrative purposes | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 52 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | 72 |
| Plympton House : | |
| Miss Adelaide Aldridge included in licence | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 45 |
| Dr. Alfred Turner included in licence | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 50 |
| Inadequate means of escape from attic dormitories | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 56 |
| Fire escape staircase to be provided | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 54 |
| External staircase erected | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 65 |
| Suggestion that airing court walls be lowered... .. | 65 |
| Mrs. M. A. Aldridge omitted from licence | 65 |
| Poisoning (Chloral) : | |
| Three cases (Burntwood Asylum) | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 41 |
| Police Courts : | |
| Examination of patients at | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 60, 61 |
| Local authorities continuing practice | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 12 |
| Names of places where it prevails | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 11, 12 |
| Pope, Dr. G. S. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Middlesbrough Asylum | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 35 |
| Portsmouth Asylum : | |
| Epileptic suffocation | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 70 |
| Erysipelas and diarrhoea | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 81 |
| Short history of | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 95 |
| Overcrowding | 95, 98 |
| Insanitary conditions, diarrhoea, dysentery, and erysipelas | 95, 101 |
| Dangerous overcrowding... .. | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 20 |
| Plans for extensions submitted | 20 |
| Rupture of bladder | 29, 30 |
| Dr. B. H. Mumby appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Mr. W. C. Bland | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 8 |
| Plans approved for additions to accommodate 110 patients | 16 |
| Overcrowding intensified | 19 |
| New blocks approaching completion, but isolation hospital not commenced... .. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 34 |
| Death with fractured ribs | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 36 |
| Suicide (cut throat) | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 41 |
| Typhoid fever. Investigation of drains by Dr. Mearns Fraser. Scheme for re-construction commenced | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 17, 18 |
| Post Mortem Examination : | |
| Recommended in every case where possible (deaths from ruptured bladder) | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 29 |
| New table of percentages | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 11, 236-239 |
| Postwick Chapel : | |
| Exchange of land with Norfolk Asylum | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 32 |
| Pregnancy : | |
| Of lunatic in Nuneaton Workhouse | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 41 |

| | | Page. |
|---|----------------|----------|
| Pregnancy—continued. | | |
| Of lunatic at Darenth Asylum | 52 Rep. (1898) | 49, 50 |
| Of lunatic in Uxbridge Workhouse | 51 Rep. (1900) | 60 |
| Of idiot in Burton-on-Trent Workhouse | 55 Rep. (1901) | 56, 57 |
| Of lunatic (2nd time) in Skirlaugh Workhouse | " | 57 |
| Of imbecile in Clun Workhouse | 56 Rep. (1902) | 70, 71 |
| Prescott, George : | | |
| Prosecuted for murder of patient in Crumpsall Workhouse | 55 Rep. (1901) | 57 |
| Prestwich Asylum : | | |
| Enlargement of gas works approved | 47 Rep. (1893) | 43 |
| Reception of 80 patients into Rochdale Workhouse approved... .. | " | 48 |
| Prosecution of attendant for striking a patient | " | 87 |
| Death from scalding | 48 Rep. (1894) | 88 |
| Agreement with Guardians of Rochdale Workhouse | " | 102, 103 |
| Regulations by Commissioners and Local Government Board for reception of patients into Rochdale Workhouse | " | 370, 371 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 83 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 97 |
| Isolation hospital being built | " | 101 |
| Fatality (fractured jaw) Rochdale Workhouse | 50 Rep. (1896) | 31 |
| Purchase of 6 acres additional land. New house and boilers at annexe | 51 Rep. (1897) | 13 |
| Suicide (carbolic acid) | " | 23, 24 |
| Colitis | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 19 |
| Exchange of land | " | 19 |
| Suicide (hanging). Attendant dismissed | " | 19 |
| Death with fractured ribs | " | 19, 20 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | 52 |
| Plans approved for new male infirmary and general bathroom. Number of patients to be reduced when Winwick is opened | 53 Rep. (1899) | 21 |
| | 54 Rep. (1900) | 26 |
| New engine and dynamo house to be erected... .. | " | 26 |
| Fatality (scalding) | " | 26 |
| Dr. F. Perceval appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Ley, retired | 56 Rep. (1902) | 32 |
| Two small houses purchased for isolation of infectious cases... .. | " | 32 |
| Prestwich Workhouse : | | |
| Death with fractured thigh | 56 Rep. (1902) | 69 |
| Priory, The : | | |
| Death of Dr. Wood | 47 Rep. (1893) | 75 |
| New wing and enlargement of garden... .. | " | 76 |
| High walls lowered and new wing completed... .. | 48 Rep. (1894) | 98 |
| Dr. Ramsden Wood resigned | " | 98 |
| Admission of Miss Edith Lanchester and discharge by Commissioners | 50 Rep. (1896) | 52, 53 |
| "The Willoughbys" included in licence | 51 Rep. (1897) | 37 |
| "Granville Lodge" included in licence | 54 Rep. (1900) | 52 |
| New buildings, additional billiard room and alternative exits from upper floor | " | 52, 53 |
| Additional drawing room on ladies' side and mess room for nurses provided | 55 Rep. (1901) | 53 |
| Further improvements made | 56 Rep. (1902) | 63 |
| Suicide (burning)... .. | " | 63 |

| | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|----------|
| Private Patients : | | |
| Advocating provision for, by local authorities | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 68, 69 |
| Provision for, at Carlisle, Claybury, Cornwall, Denbigh, Dorset, Exeter, and City of London Asylums | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73 |
| Site purchased by West Riding for Asylum for private patients... | " | 72, 73 |
| Separate block at Denbigh Asylum | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 10 |
| Separate blocks at Isle of Wight Asylum and Leicester Borough Asylum | " | 14 |
| Proposed block at Northampton Asylum | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 29, 33 |
| "Westmoreland House" opened at Carlisle Asylum for females | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 32 |
| Approval given for erection of block for 100 patients at Dorset Asylum | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 23 |
| | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 26, 27 |
| Prosecutions : | | |
| <i>In 1892.</i> | | |
| <i>For negligence.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. McMahon (Northumberland House) | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 86 |
| <i>For ill-treatment.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Freestone & Sherwood (St. Andrew's Hospital) | " | 86 |
| Reg. v. Attwood (Prestwich Asylum) | " | 87 |
| Reg. v. Turnbull (Rainhill Asylum) | " | 87 |
| Reg. v. Whittaker (Somerset Asylum) | " | 87 |
| <i>In 1893.</i> | | |
| <i>For obstructing Medical Man in executing Lord Chancellor's Order.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Jones (Malvern) | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 104 |
| <i>For illegal charge.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Anderson (Portishead) | " | 104 |
| Reg. v. Sherrard (Eastbourne) | " | 105-107 |
| <i>For ill-treatment.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Skene (Chartham Asylum) | " | 107 |
| Reg. v. Jackson (Wadsley Asylum) | " | 107 |
| Reg. v. Treeby (Devon Asylum) | " | 107 |
| Reg. v. Corrie (Wakefield Asylum) | " | 107, 108 |
| <i>In 1894.</i> | | |
| <i>For ill-treatment.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Onions (York Retreat) | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 134 |
| Reg. v. Liddle (Dunston Lodge) | " | 134 |
| <i>In 1895.</i> | | |
| <i>For illegal charge.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Evans (Birmingham) | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 57, 58 |
| <i>For ill-treatment.</i> | | |
| Able-bodied inmate of Pulham Workhouse | " | 56, 57 |
| Reg. v. Desbrow (Devon Asylum) | " | 58 |
| Reg. v. Cooke (St. Andrews) | " | 58 |
| Reg. v. Medlar (Ipswich Asylum) | " | 58 |
| <i>In 1896.</i> | | |
| <i>For illegal charge.</i> | | |
| Reg. v. Shaw (Elstree) | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 42-4 |

Prosecutions—*continued.*

Page.

*In 1896—continued.**For ill-treatment.*

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|-------------|----|
| Reg. v. May (Fisherton House) ... | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 41 |
| Reg. v. Radford (Fisherton House) ... | .. | " | 42 |
| Reg. v. Heath (Fisherton House)... | .. | " | 42 |
| Reg. v. Tatfourd (Hants Asylum) ... | .. | " | 42 |
| Reg. v. Francis (Norfolk Asylum) ... | .. | " | 44 |

*In 1897.**For illegal charge.*

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------------|----|
| Reg. v. Robertson (Thornbury) ... | 52 | Rep. (1898) | 51 |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------------|----|

For ill-treatment.

| | | | |
|--|----|---|--------|
| Reg. v. Bellas (Durham Asylum) ... | .. | " | 50 |
| Reg. v. Brennir (St. Andrew's Hospital)... | .. | " | 50 |
| Reg. v. Mundy (Fisherton House) ... | .. | " | 50 |
| Reg. v. Jones (before admission to Glamorgan Asylum) ... | .. | " | 50, 51 |
| Reg. v. Stammers (Suffolk Asylum) ... | .. | " | 51, 52 |
| Reg. v. Forster (Sunderland Asylum) ... | .. | " | 52 |
| Reg. v. Simner (Prestwich Asylum) ... | .. | " | 52 |
| Reg. v. Somerville (Cambridge Asylum)... | .. | " | 52 |

*In 1898.**For illegal charge.*

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------|--------|
| Reg. v. Irving (Clacton) ... | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 53, 54 |
| Reg. v. Day (Kew Gardens) ... | .. | " | 55 |
| Reg. v. Reichardt (Ewell) ... | .. | " | 59, 60 |

For ill-treatment.

| | | | |
|--|----|---|--------|
| Attendant at Rochdale Workhouse ... | .. | " | 52 |
| Reg. v. Reilly (Newcastle Asylum) ... | .. | " | 53 |
| Reg. v. Meade (patient's sister, Great Yarmouth)... | .. | " | 53 |
| Reg. v. Robertson (Sunderland Asylum) | .. | " | 54 |
| Reg. v. Perrett (Lincoln Asylum) ... | .. | " | 54 |
| Reg. v. de Senne (Cane Hill Asylum) ... | .. | " | 54, 55 |
| Reg. v. Sykes (York Hospital) ... | .. | " | 55 |
| Reg. v. Parker (Derby County Asylum)... | .. | " | 55 |
| Reg. v. Franks (Durham Asylum) ... | .. | " | 56 |
| Reg. v. Preece (Hoxton House)... | .. | " | 56, 57 |
| Reg. v. Arkle and Bainbridge (Northumberland Asylum) ... | .. | " | 57 |
| Reg. v. Barwick (Peckham House) ... | .. | " | 57 |
| Reg. v. Jefferson and Dobinson (Carlisle Asylum) ... | .. | " | 57, 58 |
| Reg. v. Elsey (Essex Asylum) ... | .. | " | 58 |
| Reg. v. Field and Leary (Banstead Asylum) | .. | " | 58 |
| Reg. v. Ryder (Hants Asylum) ... | .. | " | 58 |

For carnal knowledge of patient.

| | | | |
|--|----|---|--------|
| Reg. v. Campbell (Carlisle Asylum) ... | .. | " | 58, 59 |
|--|----|---|--------|

*In 1899.**For illegal charge.*

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------------|----|
| Reg. v. Keen (Waddesden) ... | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 61 |
| Reg. v. Broadhurst (Bournemouth) ... | .. | " | 61 |

For ill-treatment.

| | | | |
|---|----|---|--------|
| Reg. v. Meatyard (Fisherton House) ... | .. | " | 60 |
| Reg. v. Hooper (Hants Asylum) ... | .. | " | 60 |
| Reg. v. McQuillan (Haydock Lodge) ... | .. | " | 60, 61 |
| Reg. v. Sawyer (Colney Hatch Asylum)... | .. | " | 62 |
| Reg. v. Ward (Devon Asylum) ... | .. | " | 62 |
| Reg. v. Masters (Warwick Asylum) ... | .. | " | 62 |

Prosecutions—*continued*.*In 1900.**For illegal charge.*

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------|-------|
| Reg. v. Lambert and Richards (York) ... | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 57 |
| Reg. v. Jones (Paignton) | | " | 58 |
| Reg. v. Toone-Smith (Mayfair) | | " | 59 |
| Reg. v. Goodwin (Wandsworth Common) | | " | 59 |
| Reg. v. Hutton (Harringay Park) (and ill-treatment) | | " | 59-61 |
| Reg. v. Williams (Folkestone) | | " | 61 |

For ill-treatment.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-------|
| Reg. v. Evans (Somerset Asylum) ... | | " | 58 |
| Reg. v. Hutton (and illegal charge), Harringay Park | | " | 59-61 |
| Reg. v. Blake (Harringay Park) | | " | 59-61 |
| Reg. v. Paynter (Brislington House) ... | | " | 61 |
| Reg. v. Cannon (Cotford Asylum) ... | | " | 62 |
| Reg. v. Fitchett (Bexley Asylum) ... | | " | 62 |
| Reg. v. Parsons (Worcester Asylum) ... | | " | 62 |
| Reg. v. White (Rainhill Asylum) ... | | " | 62 |
| Reg. v. Pottle (Normansfield); (by Director of Public Prosecutions) ... | | " | 63 |
| Reg. v. England (Gloucester Asylum) ... | | " | 63 |
| Reg. v. Waddington (Rainhill Asylum) ... | | " | 63 |
| Reg. v. Rutter (Worcester Asylum) ... | | " | 63 |

For murder.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----|
| Reg. v. Prescott (Crumpsall Workhouse) | | " | 57 |
|--|--|---|----|

For failure to send Annual Return.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|----|
| Reg. v. Buye (Clerk of Tetbury Union) ... | | " | 58 |
|---|--|---|----|

*In 1901.**For illegal charge.*

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------|----|
| Rex. v. Weston (Kew Gardens) | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 71 |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------|----|

For ill-treatment.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----|
| Rex. v. Lancy (Bristol Workhouse) ... | | " | 71 |
| Rex. v. Watson (Denbigh Asylum) ... | | " | 72 |
| Rex. v. Coram (Fisherton House) ... | | " | 72 |
| Rex. v. Phillips (Plymouth Asylum) ... | | " | 72 |
| Rex. v. Smith (N. York Asylum) | | " | 73 |

For unlawful use of mechanical restraint.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|----|
| Rex. v. Buchanan | | " | 71 |
|-------------------------|--|---|----|

Provincial Houses. *See* Licensed Houses.

Public Prosecutions, Director of :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|
| Prosecution by, Rex. v. Pottle (Normansfield)... | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 63 |
|--|----|-------------|----|

Pulham Workhouse :

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------|--------|
| Prosecution of able-bodied inmate for ill- treatment of lunatic | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 56, 57 |
| Need of paid attendants and padded room ... | | " | 56, 57 |

Purchase of Land (compulsory) :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|--------|
| For asylum purposes. Law officers' opinion ... | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 10, 11 |
|--|----|-------------|--------|

R.

Rackham, Mrs. :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|
| Withdrawal from licence of The Grove, Catton | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 37 |
|--|----|-------------|----|

| | | Page. |
|--|--------------------|--------|
| Rackham, T. J. C. : | | |
| Death of (The Grove, Catton) ... | ... 49 Rep. (1895) | 130 |
| Radnor : | | |
| Dissolution of union with Monmouth and Brecon ... | ... 50 Rep. (1896) | 10 |
| Union with Brecon ... | ... 51 Rep. (1897) | 11 |
| Radnor Asylum. See Brecon. | | |
| Rainhill Asylum (Lancashire): | | |
| Death of patient from injuries by machinery... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 61 |
| Death with fractured ribs ... | " | 61 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | " | 87 |
| Plans approved for infectious hospital... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 71 |
| Warming of corridors recommended ... | " | 78 |
| Assault on Dr. Wigglesworth ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 74 |
| Short history of ... | " | 83 |
| Insufficient accommodation ... | " | 97 |
| Death with fractured ribs ... | " | 110 |
| Additional single rooms provided ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 14 |
| Proposed enlargement of sick rooms and provision of increased accommodation for suicidal patients ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 13 |
| Typhoid fever ... | " | 20 |
| Temporary buildings sanctioned pending completion of Winwick Asylum ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 20 |
| Plans approved for Roman Catholic chapel, and additions to acute wards ... | " | 20 |
| Purchase of 19 acres additional land ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 21 |
| Fatality (rupture of liver) ... | " | 21 |
| Epileptic suffocation ... | " | 21, 22 |
| Suicide (cut throat) day after discharge ... | " | 22 |
| Influenza ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 14 |
| Roman Catholic chapel completed and alterations made to male wards ... | " | 26 |
| No proper supervision of bathing ... | " | 26 |
| Electric light to be introduced throughout the entire institution ... | " | 27 |
| Additional seats in chapel, new mess room for nurses, boiler house, and new chimney to be provided ... | " | 27 |
| Suicide (strangulation) ... | " | 27 |
| Improvements in heating and supply of hot water ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 28 |
| Murder by fellow patient ... | " | 28, 29 |
| Suicide (strangulation) ... | " | 29 |
| Two attendants prosecuted for ill-treatment ... | " | 62, 63 |
| Plans approved for enlargement of laundry, new chimney stack, and new pathological laboratory ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 32 |
| Reception Order : | | |
| Name of institution left out. Home Office Circular ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 8, 9 |
| Re-classification : | | |
| Of patients admitted as paupers who have means ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 9 |

| | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|----------|
| Redlands House : | | |
| Delay in providing additional accommodation... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 83 |
| Death of Dr. Harmer | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Improvements effected | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 54 |
| Frequent seclusion without it being recorded... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 38 |
| Additions carried out and number of patients raised to that of Northgrove House for which Redlands was substituted | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 56 |
| New dining room and additional attics for staff provided. Escape door made. Outside staircase suggested | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 65 |
| Reichardt, Dr. Ernest N. : | | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Ewell ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 59, 60 |
| Relieving Officers : | | |
| Gratuities to, by proprietors of certain licensed houses | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 50 |
| Home Office circular on subject | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 8, 9 |
| Restraint. See Mechanical Restraint. | | |
| Revocation of License : | | |
| Threat to apply for, West Malling Place ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 39 |
| Rickards, Miss Alma : | | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at York | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 57 |
| Risbridge Workhouse : | | |
| Reception of Suffolk Asylum patients under s. 26 | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 41 |
| Robertson, Miss Hannah E. : | | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Thornbury ... | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 51 |
| Rochdale Workhouse : | | |
| Prestwich Asylum patients (80) to be received under s. 26 | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 48 |
| Agreement with Prestwich Asylum | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 102, 103 |
| Regulations by Commissioners and Local Government Board for reception of asylum patients | " | 370 |
| Death with fractured jaw of Prestwich patient | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 31 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 52 |
| Rockhall House. See Magdalen Hospital School. | | |
| Roman Catholics : | | |
| No provision for regular services at West Riding Asylums | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 32-34 |
| Urging provision of chaplains | " | 61 |
| No Roman Catholic chaplain at Parkside Asylum | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 19 |
| Separate chapel completed at Rainhill Asylum... | " | 26 |
| No provision at N. York, Menston, or Wadsley { | " | 36, 37 |
| Asylums | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 41 |
| | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 47 |

| | | Page. |
|--|---------------------------|----------|
| Roman Catholics— <i>cont.</i> | | |
| Chapel provided at Holloway Sanatorium | ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 44 |
| No regular service at Parkside Asylum | { 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 22 |
| | { 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 25 |
| Plans approved for chapel at Winwick Asylum | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 30 |
| Royal Albert Asylum for Idiots : | | |
| Infectious hospital contemplated | ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 74 |
| Resignation of Dr Shuttleworth and appointment of Dr. Telford Smith | ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 96 |
| Many improvements | ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 49 |
| Extensions contemplated. Offer by Sir T. Storey to build home for 40 girls | ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 33, 34 |
| New block to be erected for 150 boys | ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 37 |
| Extensions approaching completion. Home built by Sir T. Storey occupied | ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42 |
| Purchase of 15 acres additional land | ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 47 |
| Alternative exits needed | ... " | 47 |
| Drainage revised, additional exits provided and new wing in course of erection. Suggested new laundry | ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 48, 49 |
| New wing being built through generosity of Lord Ashton approaching completion | ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 58 |
| Reconstruction of drainage carried out and new lavatory fittings provided | ... " | 58 |
| Outside staircase recommended | ... " | 58 |
| Royal Crescent, No. 24 : | | |
| Closed | ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 126, 128 |
| Royal Military Hospital, Netley : | | |
| Suicide (hanging) | ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 50 |
| Surgeon Lt.-Col. Chester appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Surgeon Lt.-Col. Irving | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 42, 43 |
| Improvements needed in airing courts and padded rooms. Sitting rooms in need of re-furnishing | ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 50 |
| Renewal of padded room and improvement in furniture | ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 60 |
| Airing court shelter provided | ... " | 60 |
| Lavatories in need of improvement | ... " | 60 |
| Royal Naval Hospital, Yarmouth : | | |
| Fleet Surgeon John Dudley appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Fleet Surgeon George Wilson, deceased | ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 38 |
| Alternative exits needed | ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 48 |
| External staircase to be erected | ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 50 |
| Re-decoration of chapel, day rooms, &c. | ... " | 50 |
| New bath house for officers | ... " | 50 |
| Outside staircase erected, windows enlarged, and bath room provided | ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 59 |
| Rubery Hill (Birmingham) Asylum : | | |
| Proposed additional blocks | ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 50 |
| Plans for two blocks for 180 patients approved | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 73 |
| Typhoid fever. Defect in drainage | ... " | 80 |
| Short history of | ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 92 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| Rubery Hill (Birmingham) Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| No isolation hospital 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 101 |
| Epileptic suffocation " | 114 |
| Holly Moor Farm purchased for third asylum... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 32 |
| Plans under consideration for Holly Moor | |
| Annexe 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 34 |
| Holly Moor plans approved 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 16, 38 |
| Additional land purchased (19 acres) " | 38 |
| In consequence of expense less costly materials to be used and less expensive chapel erected at Holly Moor 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 42 |
| Typhoid fever 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 16 |

S.

St. Andrew's Hospital :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Plans approved for new workshops, and new wards and recreation rooms 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 73 |
| Prosecution of attendants for ill-treatment " | 86 |
| Improvements in progress. External stair- cases provided at villas and an organ chamber and vestry are being built at the chapel ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 94 |
| Suicide (drowning) " | 94 |
| Additional land (27 acres) purchased for farm. Improvements still in progress ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 117 |
| New villa at Moulton Park 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 34 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment " | 58 |
| House in grounds altered for patients. Im- provements in fire service 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 32 |
| Additional bath rooms provided and attics made into dormitories... .. 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 36 |
| Lease of Castle Deudraeth, near Portmadoc, for convalescent branch " | 36 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment " | 50 |
| Alterations completed. Alternative exits pro- vided at villa at Deudraeth Castle 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 40, 41 |
| Plenum system of heating and ventilation discontinued " | 41 |
| Further additions completed and electric light installed 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 43 |
| New engine house with duplicate boilers and electric plant 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 46 |
| Deudraeth Castle given up and Bryn-y- Neuadd Hall purchased for permanent branch 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 46 55 |

St. Anne's House. *See* Cheadle Hospital.

St. George's in the East Workhouse :

| | |
|---|--------|
| Patient removed to Banstead Asylum with broken ribs 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 63, 85 |
|---|--------|

St. George's Retreat :

| | |
|--|-----|
| New lady superior 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 80 |
| Variation of licence 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 131 |
| Suicide on railway 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 45 |
| Acquisition of house at Brighton for con- valescent branch 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 56 |
| Elizabeth Eccles omitted from licence... .. 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 66 |

| | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|
| St. Luke's Hospital : | |
| Acquisition of house and grounds at Ramsgate (Nether Court)... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 94 |
| Alterations in W.C.'s and lavatories ... | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 117 |
| New mess room for nurses and replacement of old window by sashes of newer type ... | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 34 |
| Further improvement of windows. Much re- decoration and furnishing required ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 32 |
| Suicide (shooting) on leave ... | " 32 |
| Improvements in laundry and introduction of machinery ... | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 36 |
| Suicide (hanging)... | " 36 |
| Fire exits required at Nether Court ... | " 36 |
| Enlargement of windows still in progress ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 38 |
| Alternative exits still unprovided at Nether Court ... | " 38 |
| Fatality (fall) ... | " 38, 39 |
| Outside staircase erected at Nether Court ... | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 45 |
| Redecoration continued ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 47 |
| Brighter decorations recommended ... | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 56 |
| Suicide (fall from window while out for the day) ... | " 56 |
| Salop Asylum : | |
| Suicides 2, (drinking carbolic acid, and hanging)... | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 55, 56 |
| Typhoid fever and erysipelas ... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 79 |
| Suicide (cut throat) ... | " 84 |
| Short history of ... | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 87 |
| Insufficient accommodation ... | " 97 |
| No isolation hospital ... | " 101 |
| Fatality (suffocation) ... | " 112 |
| Outbreak of fire ... | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 9 |
| Epileptic suffocation ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 27 |
| Enlargement of dormitories and other improve- ments ... | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 25 |
| Death with fractured ribs ... | " 25 |
| Proposal to send male patients to Forden Workhouse under s. 26 ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 28, 29 |
| Influenza and erysipelas ... | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 14, 15 |
| Further accommodation needed... | " 33 |
| Colitis ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 18 |
| Nothing done towards providing further accommodation ... | " 35 |
| Need of additional accommodation again urged | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 40 |
| Sandwell Hall : | |
| Temporarily leased by Birmingham Asylums Committee ... | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 32 |
| Sankey, Dr. H. : | |
| Death of (Boreatton Park) ... | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 130 |
| Saunders, Dr. C. E. : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent E. Sussex Asylum) ... | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 39 |
| Saunders, Dr. G. J. S. : | |
| Resignation of (medical superintendent Devon Asylum) ... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 17 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Scalding (alleged) at Holloway Sanatorium : | |
| Special enquiry 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 40, 41 |
| Scalebor Park (W. Riding Asylum) : | |
| Site purchased for asylum for private patients | |
| only 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 10 |
| Plans approved including electric light ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 31, 32 |
| Sale of small piece of land | 32 |
| Asylum in course of erection 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 16 |
| Dr. J. R. Gilmour appointed medical super- intendent. Asylum approaching completion 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 47 |
| Scarlet Fever : | |
| Derby County and Colney Hatch Asylums ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 78, 79 |
| Worcester Asylum 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 91, 100 |
| Cambridge Asylum | 99 |
| Whittingham Asylum 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 21 |
| Suffolk Asylum 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 20 |
| Whittingham Asylum 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 22 |
| Gloucester, Claybury, and Warwick Asylums... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14, 15 |
| In 15 asylums 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| Again in 15 asylums 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 14, 15 |
| Schofield, Dr. F. : | |
| Retirement of (Camberwell House) 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 51 |
| Seclusion : | |
| Frequent use of without record (Redlands) ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 38 |
| Without medical order (Hoxton House) ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 46, 47 |
| Definition of 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 12 |
| Senile decay : | |
| Deprecating certification and removal from workhouses to asylums of persons feeble in mind from old age 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 56 |
| Sewage : | |
| Bacteriological system of treatment (Cheddleton and Suffolk Asylums) 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 34, 35 |
| Seymour, Mr. J. G. : | |
| Death of (Northwoods) 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 45 |
| Shadwell, Mr. L. L. : | |
| Appointed secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 64 |
| Shaftesbury House : | |
| Plans for new recreation room submitted ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 99 |
| More books needed 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 54 |
| Mrs. F. W. Gill included in licence 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 45 |
| Escaped patient found drowned... .. | 45, 46 |
| Prosecution of attendant for stealing who had obtained his post by forged certificates | 46 |
| Urged to employ respectable and experienced attendants | 46 |
| Shaw, Dr. H. B. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent (Isle of Wight Asylum)... .. 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Shaw, Mrs. : | |
| Prosecution for illegal charge at Elstree ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 42-44 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Shawe, Dr. Claye : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent, Banstead Asylum) 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 33 |
| Shrubbery, The, Southall : | |
| Death from burns 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 78 |
| Closed 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 96 |
| Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E. : | |
| Resignation of (medical superintendent, Royal Albert Asylum) 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 96 |
| Silverton House : | |
| Licence transferred to Dr. and Mrs. Macartney who removed to The Grange, East Finchley 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |
| Simpson, Dr. Alexander : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent, Winwick Asylum 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 30 |
| Skeen, Dr. W. St. J. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent, Durham Asylum 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 22 |
| Skinner, W. S. (Crisp, Oatley and Skinner) : | |
| Architects of Winwick Asylum <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) | |
| Skirlaugh Workhouse : | |
| Pregnancy of lunatic inmate 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 57 |
| Small Pox : | |
| Wakefield Asylum 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 52 |
| Essex Asylum 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 99 |
| Nottingham County Asylum " | 100 |
| Two cases 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| Smith, Dr. Percy : | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent, Bethlem Hospital) 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 39 |
| Smith, Dr. Robert : | |
| Resignation of (medical superintendent, Durham Asylum) 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 22 |
| Included in Dunston Lodge licence " | 53 |
| Smith, Mr. R. G. : | |
| Included in Dunston Lodge licence 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Death of 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| Smith, Dr. Telford : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent, Royal Albert Asylum 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 96 |
| Somerset Asylums : | |
| Cotford <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Wells <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Soutar, Dr. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent, Barnwood House 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 72 |

| | | |
|--|------------------|---------|
| | | Page. |
| Southey, Dr. R. : | | |
| Retirement of (Commissioner in Lunacy) ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 61 |
| Special Enquiries : | | |
| <i>By Commissioners in Lunacy.</i> | | |
| Death of Thomas Weir (Holloway Sanatorium) | 49 Rep. (1895) | 118-122 |
| Allegations by "Truth" (Holloway Sanatorium) | 50 Rep. (1896) | 35, 49 |
| Fractured ribs (Norfolk Asylum) ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 9 |
| Childbirth and death of patient (Norfolk Asylum) | " | 9-11 |
| Fractured ribs (Sunderland Asylum) ... | " | 11 |
| " " (Peckham House) ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 41-43 |
| " " (Hanwell Asylum) ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 25 |
| Ill-treatment of patients (Hoxton House) | " | 56, 57 |
| Fatal injuries (Banstead Asylum) ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 28, 29 |
| Fractured ribs (Cotford Asylum)... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 36 |
| Bruises not mentioned on notice of death (Holloway Sanatorium) | " | 47 |
| Alleged criminal assault by attendant on female patient at Claybury Asylum ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 35, 36 |
| <i>By Local Government Board.</i> | | |
| Fractured thigh (Prestwich Workhouse)... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 69, 70 |
| Pregnancy of imbecile patient at Clun Workhouse... .. | " | 70, 71 |
| Special Report : | | |
| On alleged increase of insanity | January (1897) | |
| Special Report and Certificate (s. 38) : | | |
| Given in case of dead patient (Holloway Sanatorium) | 50 Rep. (1896) | 48, 49 |
| Special Topics : | | |
| Accommodation for pauper idiot and imbecile children | 49 Rep. (1895) | 70-72 |
| Cheap accommodation for private patients ... | " | 72, 73 |
| Suggested extension of 4s. grant to lunatics in workhouses | 50 Rep. (1896) | 10-13 |
| British subjects in foreign asylums ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 52-54 |
| Examination of patients at police courts | { 53 Rep. (1899) | 60, 61 |
| | { 54 Rep. (1900) | 12 |
| | { 56 Rep. (1902) | 11, 12 |
| Provision of Roman Catholic chaplains ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 61 |
| Pensions to asylum officials | 54 Rep. (1900) | 7-9 |
| Diversion of asylum accommodation | " | 9, 10 |
| Asylum construction | " | 10, 11 |
| Pathological research | " | 11 |
| Seclusion | " | 12 |
| Provision of cheaper asylum accommodation ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 8-11 |
| Detention of lunatics in workhouses | " | 12, 13 |
| Attack upon a Commissioner | " | 13, 14 |
| Certification of pauper lunatics | 56 Rep. (1902) | 8, 9 |
| Re-classification of private patients admitted as paupers | " | 9 |
| Compulsory purchase of land for asylum purposes | " | 10, 11 |
| Provision and enlargement of asylum cemeteries | " | 11 |

Spencer, Mr. R. S. :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|
| Retirement of (medical superintendent, Chartham Asylum) | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 42 |
|---|-----------------------|----|

Springcroft, Beckenham :

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|----|
| Closed | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 54 |
|---------------|-----------------------|----|

Springfield House :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Improved means of escape in case of fire needed | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 82 |
| Plans submitted for additions | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 98 |
| Fire escapes recommended | " | 98 |
| Alterations completed | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| New rooms built | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 54 |
| Complaints of roughness on part of nurses ... | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 38 |
| Suicide (drowning) after escape | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 46 |
| Means of escape in case of fire unsatisfactory | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 50 |
| External staircase erected | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 56, 57 |

Stafford Asylums :

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Burntwood <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Cheddleton <i>q.v.</i> | |
| Stafford <i>q.v.</i> | |

Stafford Asylum :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Overcrowding | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 49 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 65 |
| Disposal of sewage into main sewer of town... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 79 |
| Fatality (bone in œsophagus) | " | 90 |
| Short history of | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 88 |
| Amended plans for infectious hospital under consideration | " | 88 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 98 |
| Insanitary conditions. Drainage now dis- charges into Corporation sewer | " | 100 |
| Death from fractured ribs | " | 113 |
| Insufficient accommodation. Patients still boarded out | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 19 |
| Overcrowded | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 18 |
| Reorganization of drainage | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 30 |
| Weston Hall rented for 48 female patients ... | " | 30 |
| Two suicides (strangulation) | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 33, 34 |
| Intermingling of male and female patients in laundry to be remedied | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 38 |
| Plans of isolation hospital under consideration | " | 38 |
| New rules approved | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 40 |
| Plans approved for isolation hospital | " | 43 |
| Fatality (fractured skull caused by fellow patient) | " | 43 |

Stafford County :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Dissolution of union between county and county boroughs of Hanley, Walsall, W. Bromwich, and Wolverhampton | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 44, 45 |
|---|-----------------------|--------|

Stanley Hall :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|
| Purchased by Wakefield Asylum for home for male idiots | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 38 |
| Almost ready for occupation | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 42 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------------------------|
| Stansfield, Dr. T. E. K. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Bexley Asylum 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 23 |
| Starcross. <i>See</i> Western Counties Idiot Asylum. | |
| State and Criminal Institutions : | |
| Royal Military Hospital (Netley) <i>q.v.</i> ... | ... |
| Royal Naval Hospital (Yarmouth) <i>q.v.</i> | ... |
| Broadmoor Asylum <i>q.v.</i> | ... |
| Stepney Workhouse : | |
| Death from heart failure after restraint ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 41 |
| Stewart, Dr. Rothesay : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Leicester County Asylum... .. 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73, 74 |
| Stockport : | |
| New arrangement with Cheshire County Council 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 10 |
| Storey, Sir Thomas : | |
| Offers to build home for girls at Royal Albert Asylum 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 33, 34 |
| Storthes Hall (W. Riding) Asylum : | |
| Site purchased 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 32 |
| Some plans approved, including acute hos- pital and villas, with residences for nurses and attendants } 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 37 |
| Plans for main building still under considera- tion | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 42 |
| Stretton House : | |
| Mr. R. V. Donnellan included in licence ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 46 |
| Dr. Horatio and Mrs. Barnett included in licence in place of Mr. Paxton 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 66 |
| Smoke screen erected | 66 |
| Suffolk Asylum : | |
| Insufficient accommodation. Infirmeries al- ready sanctioned have not yet been com- menced 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 49 |
| Typhoid fever, diphtheria, erysipelas, &c. New water supply introduced | 51 |
| Enteric fever, erysipelas, and diarrhoea ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 80 |
| Suicide (throwing from window) | 84 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 89 |
| Dysentery, diarrhoea, diphtheria, and typhoid fever | 100 |
| No isolation hospital | 101 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | 103, 104 |
| Deficiency in staff of attendants | 104 |
| Reconstruction of drainage and new water works 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 15 |
| Dysenteric diarrhoea | 21 |
| Dr. J. R. Whitwell appointed medical superin- tendent <i>vice</i> Dr. W. Eager 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |

Suffolk Asylum—*continued*.

| | | | |
|--|----|--------------------|--------|
| Extension necessary | 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 18 |
| Dysentery, typhoid and scarlet fever | " | " | 20 |
| Epidemic of peripheral neuritis (at first suspected to be beri-beri) due to contamination of water supply by lead | " | " | 20 |
| Application for Commissioners' consent to boarding out of patients at Mildenhall and Risbridge Workhouses | " | " | 41 |
| Enteritis. Overcrowding | 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 27 |
| Fatality (eating yew leaves) | " | " | 27 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | " | 51, 52 |
| Proposed extensions | 53 | <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 30 |
| Plans approved for additions to accommodate 280 patients, new house for superintendent, and isolation hospital | 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 34 |
| Purchase of 45 acres of land | " | " | 34, 35 |
| Bacteriological disposal of sewage | " | " | 35 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 38 |
| Diphtheria | 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 15 |
| Suicides 2 (hanging) | " | " | 43, 44 |
| Fatality (suicide?), (drowning on trial) | " | " | 44 |

Suicides :

In 1892—

| | | | |
|--|----|--------------------|--------|
| Burning (Northumberland Asylum) | 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 55 |
| Cut throat (Essex Asylum) | " | " | 54 |
| " (Burntwood Asylum) | " | " | 56 |
| Drinking carbolic acid (Salop Asylum) | " | " | 55 |
| Drowning (on trial), (Wandsworth Asylum) | " | " | 54 |
| Forcing piece of meat down throat (Camberwell House) | " | " | 77 |
| Hanging (2 cases), (Beds Asylum) | " | " | 52, 53 |
| " (Barming Heath Asylum) | " | " | 54 |
| " (Colney Hatch Asylum) | " | " | 54 |
| " (Salop Asylum) | " | " | 55 |
| " (Norwich Asylum) | " | " | 56, 57 |
| Injuries to abdomen (N. Riding Asylum) | " | " | 56 |
| Precipitation from window (Dorset Asylum) | " | " | 53 |
| " " (Bradford Workhouse) | " | " | 85 |
| Running head against wall (Nottingham Borough Asylum) | " | " | 57 |
| Shooting (after escape), (Bethlem Asylum) | " | " | 72 |
| Suffocation (Wadsley Asylum) | " | " | 56 |

In 1893—

| | | | |
|--|----|--------------------|-----|
| Cut throat (Salop Asylum) | 48 | <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 84 |
| Drinking ammonia (Menston Asylum) | " | " | 86 |
| Drowning (Whittingham Asylum) | " | " | 83 |
| " (on trial), (Winson Green Asylum) | " | " | 86 |
| " (St. Andrew's Hospital) | " | " | 94 |
| " (on trial), (Bethlem Hospital) | " | " | 95 |
| " (after escape), (Bailbrook House) | " | " | 100 |
| Hanging (Beds Asylum) | " | " | 81 |
| " (Parkside Asylum) | " | " | 82 |
| " (Lincoln Asylum) | " | " | 82 |
| " (Banstead Asylum) | " | " | 83 |

Suicides—*continued.*

Page

In 1893—continued.

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Hanging (Lancaster Asylum) | 48 Rep. (1894) | 83 |
| " (Colney Hatch) | " | 84 |
| " (Wadsley Asylum) | " | 85 |
| " (2 cases), (Woking Asylum)... .. | " | 85 |
| On railway (Wadsley Asylum) | " | 85 |
| Strangulation (Barming Heath Asylum) | " | 82 |
| Swallowing tea spoon (Colney Hatch)... .. | " | 84 |
| Throwing herself from window (Suffolk Asylum)... .. | " | 84 |

In 1894—

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------|
| Hanging (Devon Asylum) | 49 Rep. (1895) | 102 |
| " (Hanwell Asylum) | " | 103 |
| " (on leave), (Woking Asylum) | " | 104 |
| " (Woking Asylum) | " | 104, 105 |
| " (East Sussex Asylum) | " | 105 |
| " (N. York Asylum) | " | 105, 106 |
| " (Overdale) | " | 129 |
| On railway (after escape), (Essex Asylum) | " | 102 |
| " (voluntary boarder), (Cheadle Hospital) | " | 116 |
| Precipitation (Ticehurst) | " | 131 |
| Shooting (Tue Brook Villa) | " | 130 |
| Strangulation (Whittingham Asylum)... .. | " | 102 |
| " (Northampton Asylum)... .. | " | 103 |
| " (Suffolk Asylum) | " | 103, 104 |
| " (Camberwell House) | " | 127 |

In 1895—

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Drinking liniment (Durham Asylum) | 50 Rep. (1896) | 24 |
| Drowning (in bucket of water), (Wakefield Asylum) | " | 26, 27 |
| " (Denbigh Asylum) | " | 23 |
| Hanging (attempted) and fall (Chartham Asylum) | " | 24, 25 |
| " (Prestwich Asylum) | " | 25 |
| " (Claybury Asylum) | " | 25, 26 |
| " (East Sussex Asylum) | " | 26 |
| " (on leave), (Bethlem Hospital) | " | 34 |
| " (Netley Hospital) | " | 50 |
| Precipitation (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 25 |
| " (Menston Asylum) | " | 26 |
| Stabbing (Brislington House) | " | 53 |
| Strangulation (Bucks Asylum) | " | 23 |
| " (Broadmoor Asylum) | " | 50 |
| Suffocation (Gloucester Asylum) | " | 24 |
| Swallowing needles, &c. (Denbigh Asylum) | " | 23, 24 |

In 1896—

| | |
|--|--------|
| Cut throat (after escape), (Cambridge Asylum) 51 Rep. (1897) | 22 |
| " (Grove Hall)... .. | 36 |
| " (Haydock Lodge) | 38 |
| Drinking carbolic acid (Prestwich Asylum) | 23, 24 |
| Drowning (2 cases), (Lancaster Asylum) | 23 |
| " (Northumberland Asylum) | 25 |

Suicides—*continued.**In 1896—continued.*

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Drowning (N. York Asylum) | 51 Rep. (1897) | 26 |
| „ (apparent), (Barnwood House), patient not admitted | „ | 31 |
| „ (Cheadle Hospital) | „ | 31 |
| Hanging (Cornwall Asylum) | „ | 22 |
| „ (Gloucester Asylum) | „ | 22, 23 |
| „ (Hanwell Asylum) | „ | 24 |
| „ (Wakefield Asylum) | „ | 25 |
| „ (Bethlem Hospital) | „ | 31 |
| „ (2 cases), (Broadmoor Asylum) .. | „ | 34, 35 |
| „ (Hoxton House) | „ | 36 |
| On board ship (on trial), (Claybury Asylum) | „ | 22 |
| On railway (on trial), (Gloucester Asylum) ... | „ | 21 |
| „ (Menston Asylum) | „ | 25 |
| Precipitation (Exeter Asylum) | „ | 26 |
| Setting fire to clothes (Devon Asylum) ... | „ | 22 |
| Shooting (on leave), (St. Luke's Hospital) ... | „ | 32 |
| Strangling (Cornwall Asylum) | „ | 24, 25 |

In 1897—

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Cut throat (Oxford Asylum) | 52 Rep. (1898) | 25 |
| „ (voluntary boarder), (Northwoods) | „ | 45 |
| Drowning (on trial), (Middlesex Asylum) ... | „ | 22 |
| „ (Glendossill) | „ | 44 |
| „ (after escape), (Springfield House)... | „ | 46 |
| „ (or accident), (single patient) ... | „ | 48 |
| Hanging (Glamorgan Asylum) | „ | 15, 16 |
| „ (Hereford Asylum) | „ | 17 |
| „ (Prestwich Asylum) | „ | 19 |
| „ (on leave), (S. York Asylum) ... | „ | 30 |
| „ (Menston Asylum) | „ | 30 |
| „ (Nottingham Borough Asylum) ... | „ | 34 |
| „ (St. Luke's Hospital) | „ | 36 |
| „ (Broadmoor Asylum) | „ | 38 |
| „ (Otto House) | „ | 41 |
| „ (Tue Brook Villa) | „ | 47 |
| In boiler (Whittingham Asylum) | „ | 20, 21 |
| Jumping from window, (single patient) ... | „ | 48 |
| On railway (St. George's Retreat) | „ | 45 |
| Swallowing carbolic acid (Tue Brook Villa) ... | „ | 47 |
| Swallowing hat pins (East Sussex Asylum) ... | „ | 27, 28 |

In 1898—

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Cut throat (Carlisle Asylum) | 53 Rep. (1899) | 14, 15 |
| „ (day after discharge), (Rainhill Asylum) | „ | 22 |
| „ (Cane Hill Asylum) | „ | 23 |
| „ (Warwick Asylum) | „ | 31 |
| „ (on trial), (Warwick Asylum) ... | „ | 31 |
| „ (Bethlem Hospital) | „ | 39, 40 |
| „ (at Witley), (Bethlem Hospital) ... | „ | 40 |
| „ (voluntary boarder), (Bailbrook House) | „ | 48 |
| Drinking disinfectant (Durham Asylum) ... | „ | 17, 18 |
| Drowning (on trial), (Bucks Asylum) | „ | 12 |
| „ (uncertified lady at Ewell) | „ | 59, 60 |
| Hanging (Whittingham Asylum) | „ | 22 |

Page.

Suicides—*continued.**In 1898—continued.*

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|--------|
| Hanging (Claybury Asylum) | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 24 |
| „ (Northumberland Asylum) | „ | „ | 28 |
| „ (Coton Hill) | „ | „ | 41 |
| On railway (Whittingham Asylum) | „ | „ | 22 |
| Precipitation (Gloucester Asylum) | „ | „ | 19 |
| Putting table spoon down throat (Hanwell Asylum) | „ | „ | 25 |
| Setting herself on fire (voluntary boarder), (Bethlem Hospital) | „ | „ | 40 |
| Strangulation (Parkside Asylum) | „ | „ | 13 |
| „ (Nottingham Borough Asylum) | „ | „ | 36 |
| „ (Hoxton House)... .. | „ | „ | 46, 47 |
| Swallowing carbolic acid (Bethel Hospital) | „ | „ | 39 |
| Under coal wagon (Cotford Asylum) | „ | „ | 29 |

In 1899—

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|--------|
| Cut throat (Cane Hill Asylum)... .. | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 30 |
| „ (Menston Asylum) | „ | „ | 37 |
| „ (Winson Green Asylum) | „ | „ | 38 |
| „ (Portsmouth Asylum) | „ | „ | 41 |
| „ (Barnwood House) | „ | „ | 43, 44 |
| „ (Bethnall House) | „ | „ | 51 |
| Drinking carbolic acid (Winson Green Asylum) | „ | „ | 38, 39 |
| Drowning (Northumberland Asylum) | „ | „ | 32 |
| „ (Cheadle Hospital) | „ | „ | 44 |
| „ (voluntary boarder), (Bethel Hospital) | „ | „ | 44 |
| Hanging (Wonford House) | „ | „ | 46 |
| „ (Glendossill) | „ | „ | 54, 55 |
| „ (Tue Brook Villa) | „ | „ | 57 |
| „ (Brighton Workhouse) | „ | „ | 59 |
| On railway (after escape), (Exeter Asylum) | „ | „ | 40 |
| Shooting (on trial), (Heigham Hall) | „ | „ | 55 |
| Strangulation (Barming Heath Asylum) | „ | „ | 24, 25 |
| „ (Rainhill Asylum) | „ | „ | 27 |
| „ (2 cases), (Stafford Asylum) | „ | „ | 33, 34 |
| „ (Fisherton House) | „ | „ | 53, 54 |
| Striking head against a tree (Devon Asylum)... .. | „ | „ | 21 |
| Swallowing Jeyes Fluid (Parkside Asylum) | „ | „ | 19 |
| Swallowing hat pins, &c. (Essex Asylum) | „ | „ | 23 |
| Wounding abdomen (an Arab), (Claybury Asylum) | „ | „ | 30, 31 |

In 1900—

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|--------|
| Cut throat (Parkside Asylum) | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 22, 23 |
| „ (Camberwell House) | „ | „ | 52 |
| Drowning (Worcester Asylum)... .. | „ | „ | 40 |
| Hanging (Broadmoor Asylum)... .. | „ | „ | 50 |
| On railway (after escape), (Chester Asylum)... .. | „ | „ | 22 |
| „ (on leave), (Gloucester Asylum) | „ | „ | 25 |
| Strangulation (Rainhill Asylum) | „ | „ | 29 |
| „ (Hanwell Asylum) | „ | „ | 32 |
| „ (Monmouth Asylum) | „ | „ | 34 |
| „ (Woking Asylum) | „ | „ | 39 |
| „ (after discharge “by operation of law”), (Ipswich Asylum) | „ | „ | 43 |
| Suffocation (Menston Asylum)... .. | „ | „ | 41 |
| Tearing out of tongue (Derby Borough Asylum) | „ | „ | 43 |

| | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Suicides— <i>continued</i> . | | |
| <i>In 1901—</i> | | |
| Burning (The Priory) | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 63 |
| Cut throat (Cheddleton Asylum) | " | 42 |
| " (2 cases), (City of London Asylum) | " | 50 |
| Drowning (after escape), (Hereford Asylum)... .. | " | 29, 30 |
| " (on trial), (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 31 |
| " (after escape), (Bristol Asylum) | " | 49 |
| " (on trial), (Warneford Hospital), (after murder of sister and nephew) | " | 56, 57 |
| Hanging (Cambridge Asylum) | " | 24 |
| " (Derby County Asylum) | " | 26 |
| " (3 cases), (Barming Heath Asylum) | " | 30 |
| " (Lancaster Asylum) | " | 32 |
| " (Colney Hatch Asylum) | " | 37 |
| " (Burntwood Asylum)... .. | " | 40, 41 |
| " (2 cases), (Suffolk Asylum) | " | 43, 44 |
| " (on trial), (Exeter Asylum) | " | 49 |
| " (Leicester Borough Asylum) | " | 49 |
| " (Moorcroft House) | " | 62 |
| " (Blackburn Workhouse) | " | 70 |
| On railway (after escape), (Wadsley Asylum) | " | 47, 48 |
| " " " (Winson Green Asylum) | " | 49 |
| On railway (after discharge in consequence of Report of Judicial Authority, s. 8), (City of London Asylum) | " | 50, 51 |
| On railway (Cheadle Hospital) | " | 55 |
| Shooting (on trial), (Gloucester Asylum) | " | 28 |
| Throwing herself from window (Lancaster Asylum)... .. | " | 31, 32 |
| Throwing herself from window (out for day), (St. Luke's Hospital) | " | 56 |
| Sunderland : | | |
| To be separated from Durham for Asylum purposes | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 47 |
| Sunderland Asylum : | | |
| Plans for Asylum approved | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 45 46 |
| Short history of | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 96 |
| Appointment of Dr. F. A. Elkins as medical superintendent | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 9 |
| Insanitary state. Defects in drainage made good | " | 22 |
| Fractured ribs. Special enquiry by Commis- sioners | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 11 |
| Typhoid fever | " | 21 |
| Typhoid fever, erysipelas, and sore throat | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 34 |
| Reconstruction of drainage under consideration | " | 34 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | 52 |
| Dr. J. Middlemas appointed medical superin- tendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Elkins | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 36 |
| Reconstruction of drainage sanctioned | " | 36 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | " | 37 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | 54 |
| Contract approved for reconstruction of drainage | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 42 |
| New water main and hydrants in case of fire sanctioned | " | 42 |

Page.

Sunderland Asylum—*continued*.

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Plans approved for nurses' block and villa for 40 male patients | 55 Rep. (1901) | 44 |
| Difficulty in getting attendants... .. | " | 44 |
| Purchase of 65 acres additional land. Erection of nurses' block and villa and reconstruction of roof-water drainage | 56 Rep. (1902) | 53 |

Superannuation of Asylum Officials :

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Commissioners' views | 54 Rep. (1900) | 7-9 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----|

Surrey Asylums :

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| Woking <i>q. v.</i> | | |
| Netherne <i>q. v.</i> | | |

Sussex (East) and Brighton Asylum :

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Overcrowding | 47 Rep. (1893) | 50 |
| Withdrawal of West Sussex from union | " | 50 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 89 |
| Detached hospital for acute cases and special accommodation for idiots under consideration | " | 89 |
| Retirement of West Sussex from union | " | 90 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 98 |
| Suicide (hanging) | " | 105 |
| Overcrowding. Suggestion that Brighton should build Asylum for its own patients | 50 Rep. (1896) | 19 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | " | 26 |
| Additional accommodation under consideration. Proposed new arrangements with Brighton. Arbitrator appointed | 51 Rep. (1897) | 18 |
| Withdrawal from union with Brighton. Asylum becomes property of Borough of Brighton | 52 Rep. (1898) | 27 |
| Temporary buildings sanctioned | " | 27 |
| Suicide (swallowing hat pins) | " | 27, 28 |
| Temporary buildings to accommodate 100 patients. Sanctioned for 5 years | 53 Rep. (1899) | 30 |
| Influenza | 54 Rep. (1900) | 14 |
| Scarlet fever | 55 Rep. (1901) | 16 |
| Dr. E. B. C. Walker appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Saunders, retired... .. | " | 39 |

Sussex (East) New Asylum at Hellingly :

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Site purchased | 53 Rep. (1899) | 30 |
| Plans approved | 54 Rep. (1900) | 35 |
| Contracts sanctioned | 55 Rep. (1901) | 39 |
| Contracts for boilers, heating, ventilation, hot water, and additional road making | 56 Rep. (1902) | 45 |

Sussex (West) Asylum : Chichester :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----|
| Site secured | 47 Rep. (1893) | 43 |
| Retirement from union with East Sussex | 49 Rep. (1895) | 90 |
| Copy of plans (approved 29th May, 1894) | Supplementary Report (1896) | |
| Mr. H. A. Kidd appointed medical superintendent | 51 Rep. (1897) | 9 |
| Asylum opened | 52 Rep. (1898) | 28 |
| Farm house to be adapted for quiet working patients | " | 28 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Sussex (West) Asylum : Chichester—<i>continued</i>. | |
| Sale of small piece of land 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 28 |
| Additional accommodation needed 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 30 |
| Influenza 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14 |
| Contracts sanctioned for additional wards for 300 patients with electric light, heating, and ventilation " | 35 |
| Alterations and additions to farm buildings approved... .. " | 35 |
| Additions and alterations to farm buildings, matron's quarters, and bath rooms 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 39 |
| Refusal to submit plans of work already done to Secretary of State for approval " | 39 |
| Contract to receive East Sussex patients extended for one year " | 39 |
| Fracture of jaw " | 39 |
| Epileptic suffocation (attendant dismissed) " | 40 |
| Minor alterations 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 45 |
| Sutherland, Dr. H. : | |
| Death of (co-licensee of Newlands and Otto Houses) 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 62 |
| Sutherland House : | |
| Rowland W. Collum included in licence <i>vice</i> Archie T. Collum 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 39 |
| Licence lapsed 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 46 |
| Swain, Dr. E. : | |
| Retirement of (Beds Asylum) 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 21 |

T.

Tables :

First introduced.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Showing number of patients boarded out under sec. 26 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 170 |
| Showing causes of death. (At first for county and borough asylums only. Extended to hospitals and licensed houses in 1896) 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 42 |
| Showing recovery and mortality rates 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 78 |
| Statistics connected with care and treat- ment " | 236 |
| Showing number of deaths from tuber- culosis, with percentages... .. 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 19 |

Special.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Showing number of pauper idiot, imbecile, and epileptic children in asylums 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 390 |
| Showing numbers admitted each <i>month</i> <i>with form of mental disorder.</i> (This table was given for 3 years—1897, 1898, 1899— with an average the following year) 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 96 |
| 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 114 |
| 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 122 |
| 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 122 |

Page.

Tables—*continued*.*Changes.*

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----|
| Showing total number of pauper lunatics in counties, &c., with increase or decrease. (In 51st and subsequent reports, administrative counties are substituted for union counties) | 51 Rep. (1897) | 84 |
| Showing cost of buildings, amount and cost of land, and accommodation. Table greatly amplified | 55 Rep. (1901) | 206 |
| In 50th and subsequent reports, all tables are in appendices. | | |

Talgarth Asylum. *See* Brecon Asylum.

Tattlebury House :

| | | |
|---|----------------|-----|
| Miss Mary Newington included in licence ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 129 |
| Mr. John Newington retires | 51 Rep. (1897) | 39 |

Taylor, Mrs. E. A. :

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----|
| Included in Greta Bank licence... .. | 54 Rep. (1900) | 55 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----|

Taylor, Dr. F. R. P. :

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Appointed medical superintendent of Darenth Schools and Adult Asylum | 54 Rep. (1900) | 59 |
|---|----------------|----|

Temporary Buildings :

Banstead Asylum—

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| Sanctioned for 5 years | 50 Rep. (1896) | 14, 15 |
| Term extended for 5 years | 56 Rep. (1902) | 33 |

Colney Hatch Asylum—

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| Sanctioned for 5 years | 50 Rep. (1896) | 14, 15 |
| Term extended for 5 years... .. | 56 Rep. (1902) | 37 |

Denbigh Asylum—

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----|
| Sanctioned for 4 years | 51 Rep. (1897) | 12 |
| Term extended for 2 years... .. | 56 Rep. (1902) | 25 |

Glamorgan Asylum—

| | | |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Plans under consideration | 51 Rep. (1897) | 13 |
| Plans approved | 52 Rep. (1898) | 15 |
| Proposed additions | 53 Rep. (1899) | 18, 19 |
| Additions sanctioned pending completion of Cardiff Asylum | 55 Rep. (1901) | 25 |
| Further additions | 56 Rep. (1902) | 28 |

Hanwell Asylum—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| Sanctioned for 15 years | 51 Rep. (1897) | 14, 18 |
| Approaching completion | 52 Rep. (1898) | 22 |
| Completed and occupied | 53 Rep. (1899) | 11, 25 |

Horton Manor—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Sanctioned for 15 years | { 51 Rep. (1897) : 14, 18 | |
| | { 53 Rep. (1899) | 11 |

Rainhill Asylum—

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Sanctioned pending completion of Winwick Asylum | 52 Rep. (1898) | 20 |
|--|----------------|----|

East Sussex Asylum—

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| Sanctioned for 5 years | { 52 Rep. (1898) | 27 |
| | { 53 Rep. (1899) | 11, 30 |

| | Page. |
|---|------------|
| Temporary Buildings— <i>continued.</i> | |
| <i>Essex Asylum—</i> | |
| Sanctioned pending completion of West Ham Asylum ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 11, 18 |
| Term extended for 1 year ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 27, 28 |
| <i>Monmouth Asylum—</i> | |
| Sanctioned pending completion of Brecon Asylum ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 11, 27 |
| <i>Nottingham Borough Asylum—</i> | |
| Sanctioned ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 11, 35, 36 |
| <i>Derby County Asylum—</i> | |
| Suggested ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 17 |
| <i>Kesteven Asylum—</i> | |
| Sanctioned at Grantham old Workhouse... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 23 |
| Tetbury Union : | |
| Prosecution of clerk for not sending annual return (Rule 33) ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 58 |
| Thomas, Mr. W. W. : | |
| Withdraws from Tue Brook licence ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 130 |
| Thomson, Miss M. G. : | |
| Included in licence of Wood End House ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 53 |
| Three Counties Asylum (Beds, Herts and Hunts) : | |
| Insufficient accommodation. Additions under consideration ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 46 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | 52, 53 |
| Fatality (rupture of stomach) | 58 |
| Proposed new asylum for Herts ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 74 |
| Suicide (hanging), attendant dismissed and another reprimanded | 81 |
| Modification of agreement consequent on building Herts Asylum ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 75 |
| Short history of | 75 |
| Insufficient accommodation ... { 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 96 |
| Supplementary agreement varying proportions of patients to be sent by each county ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11 |
| Enlargement of laundry | 11 |
| Overcrowding. More infirmary accommodation needed | 11 |
| Additions to laundry and supply of machinery 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 18 |
| Suggested separation of idiot children from adults | 18 |
| Murder of patient by fellow patient | 18 |
| Influenza epidemic 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16 |
| Dr. de Lisle appointed medical superintendent vice Dr. Swain | 21 |
| Fire in drying room | 21 |
| Murderous attack on Dr. Munn, assistant medical officer 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 23 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | 23 |

W.

Wade, Dr. Law :

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----|
| Death of (medical superintendent, Wells Asylum)... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 40 |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----|

Wadsley Asylum (York) :

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|---------|
| Suicide (suffocation) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 56 |
| Fatality (swallowing needle) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 66 |
| Death from hæmorrhage of bowel | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 66 |
| Suicide (on railway) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 85 |
| " (hanging) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 85 |
| Fatality (swallowing needles) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 91 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 107 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 91 |
| Isolation hospital being built | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 91, 101 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 113 |
| New kitchen and outside staircase sanctioned | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 16 |
| Murder of patient by fellow patient | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 31 |
| Additions to laundry | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 30 |
| Overcrowding | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 30 |
| Suicide (hanging) on leave | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 30 |
| Overcrowding | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 33 |
| No provision for R.C. services | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 33 |
| Death with fractured ribs (2 cases) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 33, 34 |
| Typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 Rep. (1900) | 15 |
| Dining hall to be erected | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 37 |
| No regular R.C. services... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 37 |
| Colitis and typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 17, 18 |
| Still without regular R.C. service | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 41 |
| Fatality (rupture of liver) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 41, 42 |
| Overcrowded | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 Rep. (1902) | 47 |
| Roman catholics still without regular service... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 47 |
| Suicide (on railway) after escape | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 47, 48 |

Wakefield Asylum :

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|--------|
| Purchase of 16 acres additional land and re-purchase of coal seam... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 45 |
| Deaths from enteric fever, diarrhoea, and small-pox. General re-vaccination... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 52 |
| Death from kick by another patient | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 66 |
| Epileptic suffocation | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 66 |
| Typhoid fever, enteric fever, and dysentery | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 80 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 Rep. (1895) | 91 |
| Hospital for acute cases under consideration | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 91 |
| Insufficient accommodation | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 98 |
| Isolation hospital being built | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 101 |
| Typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 Rep. (1896) | 22 |
| Suicide (drowning in bucket of water) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 26, 27 |
| Patient received from Hunslet Workhouse with broken ribs | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 57 |
| Separate hospital for early and acute cases to be built | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 16 |
| Purchase of 15 acres additional land | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 16 |
| Typhoid fever and colitis | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 21 |
| Suicide (hanging)... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 25 |
| Purchase of 90 acres additional land | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 Rep. (1898) | 30 |
| New sanitary blocks to be provided | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 30 |
| Rough walls plastered and other improvements | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 31 |

| | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Wakefield Asylum—<i>continued</i>. | | |
| Fatality (injuries inflicted by another patient) | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 31 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 31 |
| Electric light introduced... | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 34 |
| Erection of cottage residences for 36 working patients of each sex in connection with acute hospital | " | 34 |
| New boiler house and boilers sanctioned | " | 34 |
| Purchase of 79 acres additional land | " | 34 |
| No paid provision for R.C. services | " | 34 |
| Influenza, typhoid fever, and erysipelas ... | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Still no proper provision for R.C. services ... | " | 38 |
| Purchase of Stanley Hall for male idiots ... | " | 38 |
| Sanction given for new building for male epileptics | " | 38 |
| Acute hospital, with laboratories for scientific research, now open | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 42 |
| Stanley Hall nearly ready for occupation ... | " | 42 |
| Recommending that mass be celebrated and priest paid a salary | " | 42 |
| Dysentery and diarrhoea... .. | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 17 |
| Death with broken ribs | " | 48 |
| Waldegrave, Earl : | | |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy and elected Chairman | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 62 |
| Walker, Dr. E. B. C. : | | |
| Appointed medical superintendent East Sussex Asylum | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 39 |
| Wallis, Dr. John A. : | | |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 108 |
| Death of | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 54 |
| Walsall : | | |
| Union with Stafford County dissolved | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 45 |
| Wandsworth Asylum : | | |
| Proposed annexe for idiots | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 44 |
| Suicide (drowning) on leave | " | 54 |
| Plans approved for idiot annexe for 200 children, and for enlargement of laundry ... | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 72 |
| Overcrowding | " | 79 |
| Epileptic suffocation | " | 89 |
| Work not yet begun on idiot annexe | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 70 |
| Short history of | " | 85 |
| Fresh plans approved for idiot annexe for 120 children and 80 adults, to be substituted for those previously approved | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 15 |
| Additions and improvements are being undertaken comprising new dormitories for female epileptic patients, recreation room for nurses, sanitary blocks, new boiler and boiler house, &c. ... | " | 15, 19 |
| Following works sanctioned: new workshops, alterations at engine house, additional cow-houses, an incinerator and disinfecter, new lodge, roads, &c. | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 22 |
| Annexe completed, but still urgent need for further asylum accommodation | " | 22 |
| Suicide (drowning) on trial | " | 22 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | " | 22-24 |

| | | Page. |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Wandsworth Asylum—continued. | | |
| Overcrowding | 53 Rep. (1899) | 26 |
| Fatality (suicide?), fractured skull and ribs. (Failure of medical officer to attend to case at once) | " | 26, 27 |
| Death with fractured ribs | " | 27 |
| Fatality (drowning) after escape | " | 27 |
| New asylum contemplated | 54 Rep. (1900) | 17 |
| Overcrowding | " | 31, 32 |
| Typhoid fever | 55 Rep. (1901) | 17 |
| Death with fractured ribs, probably caused before admission | " | 33 |
| Ward, Dr. Bywater : | | |
| Retirement of (medical superintendent Warne- ford Hospital) | 52 Rep. (1898) | 36 |
| Warneford Hospital : | | |
| Mortuary and room for pathological research have been built | 47 Rep. (1893) | 74 |
| Plans approved for infectious hospital... .. | 49 Rep. (1895) | 117 |
| Fatality (rupture of bladder) | 51 Rep. (1897) | 33 |
| Dr. Neil appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Bywater Ward, retired | 52 Rep. (1898) | 36 |
| External staircase erected and re-decoration carried out | 54 Rep. (1900) | 46 |
| Purchase of 13 acres additional land | 55 Rep. (1901) | 47 |
| Outside staircase erected... .. | 56 Rep. (1902) | 56 |
| Murders and suicide (drowning) by patient on trial | " | 56, 57 |
| Warnock, Dr. J. : | | |
| Withdraws from Peckham House licence | 49 Rep. (1895) | 128 |
| Warrilow, Mrs. E. E. : | | |
| Withdraws from Westbrooke House licence | 49 Rep. (1895) | 129 |
| Again included in licence | 51 Rep. (1897) | 39 |
| Warwick Asylum : | | |
| Extension under consideration. Difficulties as to water supply... .. | 47 Rep. (1893) | 50 |
| Death with fracture of femur | " | 65 |
| Epileptic suffocation in bath | " | 65 |
| Plans for extension under consideration | 48 Rep. (1894) | 77 |
| Plans approved for enlargement including ac- commodation for 207 patients and an annexe at Highfield for 29 male patients. Also new house for medical superintendent, additions to kitchen and chapel, and further accom- modation for attendants | 49 Rep. (1895) | 90 |
| Short history of | " | 90 |
| Insufficient accommodation | " | 98 |
| Typhoid fever | 51 Rep. (1897) | 20, 21 |
| Plans for extension of chapel approved | 52 Rep. (1898) | 28 |
| Epidemic of influenza | " | 28 |
| Suicides, 2 (cut throat), one on trial | 53 Rep. (1899) | 31 |
| Scarlet fever | 54 Rep. (1900) | 15 |
| Unsuspected pregnancy and infanticide | " | 35 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | " | 62 |
| Small ward for treatment of patients suffering from phthisis and diarrhoea to be erected | 55 Rep. (1901) | 40 |
| Death after swallowing beeswax and turpentine | 56 Rep. (1902) | 45 |

Water softening :

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|----|
| Scheme at Hants Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 13 |
| „ Horton Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 33 |

Weir, Thomas :

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|---------|
| Death at Holloway Sanatorium (special enquiry by Commissioners) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 118-122 |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|---------|

Wells Asylum (Somerset and Bath) :

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|--------|
| Overcrowding | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 49 |
| Prosecution of attendant for assaulting patient | | | | | | „ | 87 |
| Typhoid fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 79 |
| Short history of | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 88 |
| Insufficient accommodation | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 98 |
| No isolation hospital | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 101 |
| Patients still boarded out | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 19 |
| Death with fractured ribs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 25, 26 |
| Works carried out without sanction | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 29 |
| Fatality (fracture of skull) | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 29 |
| Proposed acquisition of union schools at Flax Bourton for male patients abandoned | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 33 |
| Plans approved for new house for medical superintendent, W.C. annexes, and bath houses | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 33 |
| Epidemic of influenza | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 16, 17 |
| Purchase of 91 acres additional land | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 36 |
| Exits from certain dormitories insufficient | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 36 |
| Fatality (yew poisoning) | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 36, 37 |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 58 |
| Dr. Laing appointed medical superintendent | | | | | | | |
| vice Dr. Law Wade, deceased | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 40 |

West Bromwich, Borough of :

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|----|
| Union with Stafford county dissolved | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 45 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|----|

Westbrooke House :

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|-----|
| External staircase erected. No night patrol yet appointed | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 81 |
| Mr. J. C. Burnett included in licence in place of Mrs. Warrilow | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 129 |
| Mrs. Warrilow again included in licence | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 39 |
| Mr. J. C. Burnett withdraws from licence | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 47 |

West Derby Workhouse :

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|----|
| Excessive use of mechanical restraint and detention of lunatics without orders | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 | <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 41 |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|----|

Western Counties Idiot Asylum :

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------------|--------|
| Registered under Idiots' Act | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 71, 80 |
| Plans have been prepared for additions | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 49 |
| Additional staircase suggested and an extension of dry rubbing of floors | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 49 |
| Two new blocks added | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 37 |
| Additional shops and other methods of employment | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 47 |
| New workshops and dormitories built and increased provision against fire made | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 49 |
| Death of Mr. Locke | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 49 |
| Application to change name refused | ... | ... | ... | ... | | „ | 49 |
| New workshops occupied. Erection of recreation room approved and dry rubbing of floors extended | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 59 |

Page.

West Ham Asylum :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|
| Site purchased | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 96 |
| Site to be fenced in | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 17 |
| Plans approved | 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 34 |
| Contract approved for continued reception of patients into Essex Asylum pending erection of new asylum | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 37 |
| Asylum in course of erection | 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 16 |
| Dr. D. Hunter appointed medical superintendent | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 44 |
| Opened 6th August, 1901. Additional farm buildings and accommodation for nurses to be provided | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 53 |

West Ham, Borough of :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|
| Proposal to withdraw patients from Essex Asylum and build new asylum. Site purchased at Barking | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 96 |
|--|-----------------------|----|

West Ham Workhouse :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Patients removed to Essex Asylum with fractured ribs and bruises | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 68, 69 |
| Complaints of ill-treatment by discharged patient | „ | 69 |

West Malling Place :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| Additions now occupied | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 82 |
| Plans approved for alterations | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 99 |
| Improvements still needed | 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 55 |
| Threat to apply to Lord Chancellor for revocation of licence | 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 39 |
| Marked improvement in general condition | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 50, 51 |
| Re-papering and provision of additional furniture... .. | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 66 |

Westmoreland House :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|
| For private patients at Carlisle Asylum | 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 23 |
|--|-----------------------|----|

Weston, Mr. and Mrs. :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------|
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Kew Gardens... .. | 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 71, 72 |
|--|-----------------------|--------|

Weston Hall :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|
| Rented for female patients by Stafford Asylum | 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 30 |
|--|-----------------------|----|

White House :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----|
| Adapted for isolation hospital at Holloway Sanatorium | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 73 |
|--|-----------------------|----|

Whittingham (Lancashire) Asylum :

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------|
| Additions contemplated | 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 48 |
| Dysentery, enteritis, diarrhoea | „ | 51 |
| Death with fractured ribs | „ | 62 |
| Fatality (rupture of spinal cord) | „ | 62 |
| Suicide (drowning) | 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 83 |
| Fatality (scalding) | „ | 88, 89 |
| Epileptic suffocation | „ | 89 |
| Dr. Frank Percival appointed medical superintendent in place of Dr. Wallis, who became a Commissioner in Lunacy | 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 73 |
| Short history of | „ | 83 |
| Insufficient accommodation | „ | 97 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Whittingham (Lancashire) Asylum— <i>continued</i> . | |
| Suicide (strangulation) ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 102 |
| Fatality on railway ... " | 110 |
| Death with fractured ribs ... " | 110, 111 |
| Insanitary state (dysentery, diarrhoea, colitis, enteritis, scarlet and typhoid fevers)... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 21 |
| Death with fractured ribs ... " | 30 |
| Colitis, drainage defective ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 20 |
| Colitis ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10 |
| Re-construction of drainage under consideration ... " | 20 |
| Suicide (in boiler) ... " | 20, 21 |
| Plans approved for laundry extension and re-construction of defective parts of drainage... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 22 |
| Colitis, erysipelas, scarlet and typhoid fevers ... " | 22 |
| Suicides, 2 (hanging) (on railway) ... " | 22 |
| Influenza ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14 |
| Plans approved for new entrance lodge and enlargement of boiler house ... " | 27 |
| Inadequacy of staff ... " | 27 |
| Fatality (immersion in soil trench) ... " | 27 |
| Opening of acute hospital (first in England) ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 29 |
| Scarlet fever ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 14 |
| Dr. J. F. Gemmel appointed medical superintendent <i>vice</i> Dr. Percival ... " | 32 |
| Fatality (choking) ... " | 32, 33 |
| Whitwell, Dr. J. R. : | |
| Appointed medical superintendent Suffolk } 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Asylum ... } 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 27 |
| Wight, Isle of : | |
| Proposed separate asylum for ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 47 |
| Wight, Isle of, Asylum : | |
| Site secured ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 43 |
| Plans approved, including accommodation for 30 private patients ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 73 |
| Dr. H. B. Shaw appointed medical superintendent... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 9 |
| Farm buildings and labourers' cottages to be erected ... " | 15 |
| Typhoid fever ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 10, 29 |
| New boiler house, boiler, and coal store approved, also the sinking of a new well ... " | 28, 29 |
| Private block ready for occupation ... " | 29 |
| Typhoid fever ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15 |
| Unsuccessful boring for new water supply ... " | 35 |
| Amendment of rules ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 45 |
| Wiglesworth, Dr. J. : | |
| Assault on (Rainhill Asylum) ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 74 |
| Wilderness, The. <i>See</i> Barnwood House. | |
| Wilkes, Mr. James : | |
| Death of (Commissioner in Lunacy) ... 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 134 |
| Willett, Mrs. : | |
| Death of (Wyke House)... { 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 128 |
| { 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 53 |

| | Page. |
|---|--------|
| Willetts, Mr. C. W. : | |
| Retirement of (Wyke House) 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 43 |
| Williams, Mrs. S. : | |
| Included in Greta Bank licence... .. 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Retires from licence 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 55 |
| Williams, Mr. G. R. : | |
| Prosecuted for illegal charge at Folkestone ... 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 61 |
| Williamson, Mr. Victor A., (C.M.G.) : | |
| Appointed a Commissioner in Lunacy 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 108 |
| Willoughbys, The : | |
| Included in The Priory licence 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 37 |
| Wilson, Fleet Surgeon George : | |
| Death of (medical superintendent Royal Naval Hospital) 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 38 |
| Wilts Asylum : | |
| Improvement in sanitary arrangements and supply of water from works at Devizes ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) | 80 |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 90 |
| Insufficient accommodation " | 98 |
| Overcrowded " | 100 |
| New recreation hall and accommodation for 204 patients to be provided 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 16, 19 |
| Plans under consideration for detached chapel " | 16 |
| Extension of certain wards 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 15 |
| New boiler and engine house for provision of heating and electric light, block for 54 patients, laundry alterations, and conversion of large isolation hospital into an ordinary ward approved 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 29 |
| Plans for small isolation hospital for joint use by Asylum and Urban Council not approved " | 29 |
| Plans approved for new lavatory block... .. 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) | 31 |
| Influenza and erysipelas 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 14, 15 |
| Extension of burial ground " | 36 |
| New laundry and iron isolation hospital to be erected, and other improvements 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) | 45, 46 |
| Scheme for further extension still under consideration " | 45, 46 |
| Windsor, New Borough of : | |
| Dissolution of union with County and City of Oxford 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) | 11 |
| Inclusion with Berks, Reading, and Newbury... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 11 |
| Winkton House (near Christchurch) : | |
| Acquired by Chiswick House as convalescent branch 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) | 53 |
| Winslow, Dr. Hy. F. : | |
| Retires from Hayes Park licence 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 40 |
| Winson Green (Birmingham) Asylum : | |
| Three acres of land conveyed to Health Committee against Commissioners' protest ... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 50 |
| Overcrowding " | 50 |
| Epileptic suffocation " | 67 |

Winson Green (Birmingham) Asylum — *continued*.

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------|
| Death with fractured ribs (injuries before admission) | 47 Rep. (1893) | 67, 85 |
| Death of 2 patients from injuries by another patient | | 67, 85 |
| Better ventilation of dormitories recommended | 48 Rep. (1894) | 80 |
| Suicide (drowning) on trial | | 86 |
| Short history of | 49 Rep. (1895) | 92 |
| No isolation hospital | | 101 |
| Enlargement of dining hall sanctioned... .. | 50 Rep. (1896) | 16 |
| Extension in progress to provide workshops and stores | 51 Rep. (1897) | 16 |
| Epileptic suffocation | | 27 |
| Sandwell Hall leased | 52 Rep. (1898) | 32 |
| Suicides, 2 (cut throat), (carbolic acid poisoning) | 54 Rep. (1900) | 33, 39 |
| "Leveretts" acquired to provide temporary accommodation for 40 females | 55 Rep. (1901) | 42, 43 |
| Extensive alterations undertaken without approval | 56 Rep. (1902) | 48 |
| Suicide (on railway) after escape. Attendant dismissed | " | 49 |

Winwick (Lancashire) Asylum :

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----|
| Plans approved. (For chronic cases only. No fresh cases to be directly admitted) | 50 Rep. (1896) | 14 |
| Copy of plans (architects Messrs. Hy. Crisp and Oatley & Skinner) | <i>Supplementary Report</i> (1896) | |
| Plans approved for adapting Winwick Hall as Asylum for idiot boys | 51 Rep. (1897) | 14 |
| Asylum in course of erection | 54 Rep. (1900) | 16 |
| Still far from complete. Plans approved for R.C. chapel. Farm buildings and generating plant for electric light... .. | 55 Rep. (1901) | 30 |
| Dr. Alexander Simpson appointed medical superintendent | " | 30 |
| Five wards on each side ready for occupation. For chronic cases only... .. | 56 Rep. (1902) | 33 |

Winwick Hall :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| To be adapted for reception of idiot boys | 51 Rep. (1897) | 14 |
|--|----------------|----|

Witham House :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Gas laid on and escape in case of fire facilitated | 48 Rep. (1894) | 99 |
| Dr. Payne becomes licensee in place of Dr. Tomkin, deceased | 50 Rep. (1896) | 55 |
| Recommending removal of high wall round gentlemen's airing ground | 51 Rep. (1897) | 39 |
| Wall removed and railing substituted | 52 Rep. (1898) | 47 |

Witham Schools (formerly Workhouse) :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Proposal to acquire by Essex authorities for idiot Asylum abandoned | 55 Rep. (1901) | 25 |
|--|----------------|----|

Witley Convalescent Home (Bethlem Hospital) :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----|
| Suggestion that resident medical officer be appointed (case of suicide) | 53 Rep. (1899) | 40 |
|--|----------------|----|

Woking (Surrey) Asylum :

| | | |
|---|----------------|----|
| Plans approved for additions to female infirmary and night nurses' accommodation | 47 Rep. (1893) | 45 |
| Temporary overcrowding | " | 50 |

Page.

Woking (Surrey) Asylum—*continued*.

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------|----------|
| Diversion of all drains under Asylum in hand and rectification of other drains according to modern views | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 80 |
| Suicides, 2 cases (hanging) | | " | 85 |
| Short history of | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 89 |
| Suicides, 2 cases (hanging) | | " | 104, 105 |
| Fatality (drinking green paint) | | " | 113 |
| Colitis | 50 | Rep. (1896) | 21, 22 |
| Re-drainage carried out and gas works enlarged | 51 | Rep. (1897) | 15 |
| Typhoid fever | 52 | Rep. (1898) | 10, 28 |
| Further accommodation needed... .. | | " | 28 |
| New coal store and offices sanctioned | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 30 |
| Extensions under consideration | | " | 30 |
| Typhoid fever | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 15 |
| New Asylum contemplated | | " | 17 |
| Plans approved for new chapel and additional wards to accommodate 248 patients | | " | 35 |
| Purchase of 16½ acres additional land... .. | | " | 35 |
| Contract approved for new wards. Chapel, general bath room, electric light, and accommodation for assistant medical officers and nurses, &c. | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 38, 39 |
| Suicide (strangulation) | | " | 39 |
| Scarlet fever | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 14, 15 |
| Water supply defective. New reservoir to be made | | " | 44 |
| New boiler house, chimney shaft, and additions to laundry | | " | 44 |
| Purchase of 10 acres of land for erection of attendants' and workmen's cottages | | " | 44 |

Wolverhampton, Borough of :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|
| Union with Stafford County dissolved... .. | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 45 |
|--|----|-------------|----|

Wonford House :

| | | | |
|---|------|-------------|--------|
| Second staircase erected at Plantation House, Dawlish | 47 | Rep. (1893) | 74 |
| No night attendant at Plantation House, and patients have no means of summoning assistance in case of need | | " | 74 |
| Want of recreation room | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 93, 94 |
| Assault on Dr. Deas | 49 | Rep. (1895) | 74 |
| Want of recreation room | | " | 116 |
| Recreation room still unprovided | { 50 | Rep. (1896) | 34 |
| | { 51 | Rep. (1897) | 32 |
| Suggestion to convert chapel into recreation room and build new chapel | 53 | Rep. (1899) | 38 |
| Again pressing for recreation room | 54 | Rep. (1900) | 46 |
| Suicide (hanging)... .. | | " | 46 |
| Recreation room greatly needed | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 47 |
| Considerable re-decoration carried out, but no recreation room provided | 56 | Rep. (1902) | 57 |

Wood, Dr. Ramsden :

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------|----|
| Resigns connection with The Priory | 48 | Rep. (1894) | 98 |
|---|----|-------------|----|

Wood End House :

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|
| Miss M. G. Thomson included in licence on retirement of Miss Goss | 55 | Rep. (1901) | 53 |
|--|----|-------------|----|

| | | Page. |
|--|----------------|---------------------|
| Woody, John F. : | | |
| Death of (Moat House) | 49 Rep. (1895) | 130 |
| Worcester Asylums : | | |
| Worcester <i>q.v.</i> | | |
| Barnsley Hall <i>q.v.</i> | | |
| Worcester County and City Asylum : | | |
| Plans approved for attendants' cottages ... | 47 Rep. (1893) | 45 |
| Outbreak of scarlet and typhoid fevers. } Detached hospital needed | 49 Rep. (1895) | 90, 91, 100, 101 |
| Short history of | " | 90, 91 |
| Attendants' cottages to be erected | 50 Rep. (1896) | 16 |
| Extension on female side for 140 patients ... | 51 Rep. (1897) | 15 |
| Additions will remedy overcrowding | " | 18 |
| Typhoid fever | " | 21 |
| Colitis and typhoid fever | 52 Rep. (1898) | 10, 29 |
| Plans approved for new water supply and reservoir | " | 29 |
| Overcrowding. Second asylum recommended ... | 53 Rep. (1899) | 31 |
| Colitis and diarrhoeal disorders | 54 Rep. (1900) | 15, 16 |
| New asylum contemplated | " | 17 |
| Death with fractured ribs | " | 36 |
| Suicide (drowning) | 55 Rep. (1901) | 40 |
| Prosecution of attendants for ill-treatment ... | " | 62, 63 |
| Dysentery and diarrhoea | 56 Rep. (1902) | 17 |
| Death with fractured ribs | " | 46 |
| Workhouses : | | |
| Defects in accommodation and in means of escape in case of fire | 47 Rep. (1893) | 85 |
| Commissioners give consent to reception of Prestwich patients in Rochdale Workhouse ... | 48 Rep. (1894) | 102, 103 |
| Regulations by Commissioners in Lunacy and Local Government Board for patients boarded out in workhouses under sec. 26, Lunacy Act, 1890 | " | 370-2 |
| Suggested extension of 4s. grant to lunatics in workhouses. Commissioners' views... .. | 50 Rep. (1896) | 10-13 |
| Patient received and subsequently removed to asylum without examination by medical officer of Hunslet Workhouse | " | 57 |
| Grantham old workhouse to be used as tem- porary accommodation for lunatics pending erection of Kesteven Asylum... .. | 51 Rep. (1897) | 13 |
| Application for Commissioners' consent to reception of Suffolk Asylum patients in Mildenhall and Risbridge Workhouses | " | 41 |
| Table showing proportion per cent. of pauper lunatics maintained in workhouses—1879- 1899 | 53 Rep. (1899) | 52 |
| Do. do. at several decades—1859-1899 ... | 55 Rep. (1901) | 8 |
| Detention of lunatics in. Law Officers' opinion ... | " | 12, 13 |
| Wye House, Buxton : | | |
| Accommodation too limited | 47 Rep. (1893) | 82 |
| Proposal to transfer licence to another house... .. | 52 Rep. (1898) | 47 |
| Transfer decided upon. Plans for adaptation under consideration | 53 Rep. (1899) | 51 |
| Licence transferred to "Corbar Hill House," to be called "Wye House." (May, 1901). | | |
| Variation in numbers | 56 Rep. (1902) | 66 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Wyke House, Isleworth : | |
| Death of Mrs. Willett { 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 128 | |
| { 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 53 | |
| Retirement of Mr. C. W. Willett. House now licensed to Dr. F. Murchison and Mr. H. M. Bullock 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 43 | |
| Shabby condition of furniture and attendants engaged in housework 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 47 | |
| Re-drainage plans approved 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 53 | |
| Some improvement, but further reparation still needed ,, 53 | |

Y.

| | |
|---|--|
| York, City of, Asylum : | |
| Purchase of site 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 42 | |
| Plans in course of preparation 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 44 | |
| Plans in forward state. Additional land pur- chased (15 acres) 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 53 | |
| York Hospital : | |
| Internal re-construction contemplated ... 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 34 | |
| Still receives city pauper lunatics ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 37 | |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 55 | |
| Improvements carried out 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 48 | |
| In excellent condition 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 57 | |
| York Retreat : | |
| Retirement of Dr. Baker and appointment of Dr. Bedford Pierce as medical superintendent 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 72 | |
| New drainage carried out and electric light introduced ,, 74 | |
| Centenary year of foundation of hospital. Medico Psychological Association held meet- ing therein. Letter from Commissioners ... 74 | |
| Structural and other improvements ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 95 | |
| Minor improvements 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 117 | |
| Fatality (eating yew leaves) ,, 117 | |
| Improvements continued... .. 50 <i>Rep.</i> (1896) 34, 35 | |
| Erection of new block for nurses ... 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 32 | |
| Alternative exits needed at Scarborough Branch ... 54 <i>Rep.</i> (1900) 45 | |
| Fatality (phosphorus poisoning) ,, 45 | |
| Further modernizing of older buildings ... ,, 45 | |
| Further re-arrangement and improvement and provision of alternative exits at hospital, but not at sea side branch 55 <i>Rep.</i> (1901) 48 | |
| Further progress in improving older parts ... 56 <i>Rep.</i> (1902) 57 | |
| Yorkshire, East Riding Asylum : | |
| Extension of male infirmary approved... 47 <i>Rep.</i> (1893) 45 | |
| Alumino-ferric process applied to sewage ... 48 <i>Rep.</i> (1894) 80 | |
| Short history of 49 <i>Rep.</i> (1895) 92 | |
| Plans approved for erection of new wing for 121 patients 51 <i>Rep.</i> (1897) 15 | |
| New block has relieved overcrowding ... 52 <i>Rep.</i> (1898) 29 | |
| Extension of gas works approved ... 53 <i>Rep.</i> (1899) 31 | |
| Fatality (scalding) ,, 31, 32 | |

| | | | | | Page. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|----------------------|
| Yorkshire, North Riding Asylum : | | | | | |
| Suicide (injuries to abdomen) ... | ... | ... | 47 | <i>Rep.</i> (1893) | 56 |
| Epileptic suffocation ... | ... | ... | { | 48 | <i>Rep.</i> " (1894) |
| Short history of ... | ... | ... | | 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) |
| Overcrowding ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 92, 98 |
| Insanitary conditions ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 100 |
| Suicide (dislocation of neck while trying to hang himself) ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 105 |
| Improvement to W.C.'s and lavatories... | ... | ... | 50 | <i>Rep.</i> (1896) | 16 |
| Overcrowding which will be relieved when Middlesbrough Asylum is opened ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 19 |
| Purchase of 143 acres additional land ... | ... | ... | 51 | <i>Rep.</i> " (1897) | 15 |
| Suicide (drowning) ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 26 |
| Plans approved for new lavatory annexes ... | ... | ... | 52 | <i>Rep.</i> (1898) | 29 |
| Violent attack by patient on attendant ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 29 |
| Fatality (drowning) after escape ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 29, 30 |
| Colitis and diarrhoeal disorders ... | ... | ... | 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 15, 16 |
| No regular Roman Catholic service ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 36 |
| Installation of electric light with boiler, engines, and requisite plant ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 36 |
| Death with fractured ribs ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 36 |
| Roman Catholic patients still without regular service ... | ... | ... | { | 55 | <i>Rep.</i> (1901) |
| Prosecution of attendant for ill-treatment ... | ... | ... | | 56 | <i>Rep.</i> (1902) |
| | | | | " | 73 |
| Yorkshire, West Riding : | | | | | |
| Suggestion to provide idiot asylum ... | ... | ... | 49 | <i>Rep.</i> (1895) | 72 |
| New asylum contemplated ... | ... | ... | 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 16, 17 |
| Yorkshire, West Riding Asylums : | | | | | |
| Menston <i>q.v.</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wadsley <i>q.v.</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wakefield <i>q.v.</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| York Workhouse : | | | | | |
| Detention of lunatics without orders and certificates, and defective arrangements for washing, &c. ... | ... | ... | 54 | <i>Rep.</i> (1900) | 60 |
| Practice of cutting women's hair short condemned ... | ... | ... | ... | " | 60 |

APPENDIX I.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS AND OF SUPERINTENDENTS OR
LICENSEES, WITH DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT OR
INCLUSION IN THE LICENCE, 1893-1902.

COUNTY ASYLUMS.

Beds, Herts, and Hunts :

Edward Swain, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1874).
S. E. de Lisle, L.R.C.P. (1900).

Berks :

J. Harrington Douty, M.R.C.S. (1886).
J. W. A. Murdock, M.B. (1892).

Brecon and Radnor :

W. E. Jones, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Bucks :

John Humphry, M.R.C.S. (1856).

Cambridge :

E. Coulton Rogers, M.R.C.S. (1883).

Carmarthen :

G. J. Hearder, M.D. (1867).
Edwin Goodall, M.D. (1894).

Chester, Chester :

J. H. Davidson, M.D. (1867).
A. Lawrence, M.D. (1895).

Chester, Parkside :

T. S. Sheldon, M.B. (1884).

Cornwall :

R. Adams, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1862).
H. A. Layton, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1897).

Cumberland and Westmoreland :

J. A. Campbell, M.D. (1878).
W. F. Farquharson, M.D. (1898).

Denbigh :

L. F. Cox, M.R.C.S. (1882).

Derby County :

J. M. Lindsay, M.D. (1872).
R. J. Legge, M.D. (1897).

Devon :

G. J. S. Saunders, M.D. (1862).
A. N. Davis, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1899).

Dorset :

P. W. MacDonald, M.D. (1886).

Durham :

Robert Smith, M.D. (1856).
Wm. St. J. Skeen, M.B. (1899).

Essex :

G. Amsden, M.B. (1884).

Glamorgan :

H. T. Pringle, M.D. (1874).

Gloucester :

F. H. Craddock, M.R.C.S. (1882).

Hants :

T. B. Worthington, M.D. (1884).

Hereford :

T. A. Chapman, M.D. (1871).
C. S. Morrison, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1896).

Herts :

A. N. Boycott, M.D. (1898).

Kent, Barming Heath :

F. P. Davies, M.D. (1876).

Kent, Chartham :

R. Spencer, L.R.C.P. (1875).
G. C. Fitzgerald, M.D. (1892).

Lancaster, Lancaster :

D. M. Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S., Ed., M.D., (Montr.) (1876).

Lancaster, Rainhill :

J. Wigglesworth, M.D. (1889).

Lancaster, Prestwich :

H. R. Ley, M.R.C.S. (1871).
F. Percival, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Lancaster, Whittingham :

J. A. Wallis, M.D. (1878).
F. Percival, M.R.C.S. (1894).
J. F. Gemmel, M.B. (1902).

Lancaster, Winwick :

A. Simpson, M.D. (1901).

Leicester and Rutland :

W. H. Higgins, M.B. (1880).
Rothsay C. Stewart, M.R.C.S. (1894).

Lincoln, Bracebridge :

J. W. Marsh, M.R.C.S. (1887).
G. P. Torney, L.R.C.P. I. (1897).

- Lincoln, Kesteven :
J. A. Ewan, M.D. (1896).
- London, Banstead :
T. C. Shaw, M.D. (1877).
David J. Jones, M.D. (1901).
- London, Bexley :
T. E. K. Stansfield, M.B. (1898).
- London, Cane Hill :
J. M. Moody, L.R.P.C., Ed. (1883).
- London, Claybury :
R. Jones, M.D. (1892).
- London, Colney Hatch :
W. J. Seward, M.B. (1881).
- London, Hanwell :
J. P. Richards, M.R.C.S. (1872).
R. R. Alexander, M.D. (1888).
- London, Horton :
F. Bryan, M.B. (1902).
- London, Manor :
F. Bryan, M.B. (1899).
W. J. Donaldson, M.D. (1902).
- Middlesex, Wandsworth :
H. G. Hill, M.R.C.S. (1889).
- Middlesex, Napsbury :
L. W. Rolleston, M.B. (1904).
- Monmouth :
James Glendinning, M.D. (1883).
- Norfolk :
D. G. Thomson, M.D. (1887).
- Northampton County :
R. Greene, F.R.C.P., Ed. (1878).
W. Harding, M.D. (1897).
- Northumberland :
T. W. MacDowall, M.D. (1874).
- Nottingham County :
Alfd. Aplin, L.R.C.P., M.D., Wash. (1881).
A. M. Jackson, M.D. (1902).
- Oxford :
H. H. Sankey, M.R.C.S. (1868).
- Salop and Montgomery :
Arthur Strange, M.D. (1871).
D. F. Rambaut, M.D. (1902).

Somerset, Wells :

A. Law Wade, M.D. (1881).

C. F. Laing, M.B. (1901).

Somerset, Cotford :

H. J. S. Aveline, L.R.C.P. (1896).

Stafford, Stafford :

J. W. S. Christie, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1887).

Stafford, Burntwood :

J. B. Spence, M.D. (1881).

Stafford, Cheddleton :

W. F. Menzies, M.D. (1879).

Suffolk :

M. Eager, L.R.C.P. (1875).

J. R. Whitwell, M.B. (1897).

Surrey :

Jas. E. Barton, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1882).

Sussex, East, and Brighton :

C. E. Saunders, M.D. (1888).

E. B. C. Walker, M.D. (1900).

Sussex, West :

H. A. Kidd, L.R.C.P. (1896).

Warwick :

Alfd. Miller, M.B. (1889).

Wight, Isle of :

H. B. Shaw, M.B. (1896).

Wilts :

J. I. Bowes, M.R.C.S. (1881).

Worcester :

E. M. Cocke, M.B. (1881).

G. M. P. Braine-Hartnell, L.R.C.P. (1898).

York, East Riding :

M. D. Macleod, M.B. (1881).

York, North Riding :

J. T. Hingston, M.R.C.S. (1870).

York, West Riding, Menston :

J. G. McDowall, M.D. (1888).

York, West Riding, Scalebor Park :

J. R. Gilmore, M.B. (1902).

York, West Riding, Wadsley :

W. S. Kay, M.D. (1888).

York, West Riding, Wakefield :

W. Bevan Lewis, L.R.C.P. (1884).

BOROUGH ASYLUMS.

- Birmingham, Rubery Hill :
A. C. Suffern, M.D. (1890).
- Birmingham, Winson Green :
E. B. Whitcombe, M.R.C.S. (1882).
- Bristol :
H. A. Benham, M.D. (1890).
- Derby :
S. R. Macphail, M.D. (1888).
- Exeter :
R. L. Rutherford, M.D. (1886).
- Hull :
John Merson, M.D. (1878).
- Ipswich :
E. L. Rowe, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1889).
- Leicester :
J. E. M. Finch, M.D. (1869).
- London, City of :
Ernest W. White, M.B. (1887).
- Middlesbrough :
G. S. Pope, L.R.C.P. (1898).
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne :
J. T. Callcott, M.D. (1888).
- Norwich :
Wm. Harris, M.R.C.P., Ed. (1874).
- Nottingham :
Evan Powell, M.R.C.S. (1880).
- Plymouth :
A. N. Davis, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1891).
W. H. Bowes, M.D. (1899).
- Portsmouth :
W. C. Bland, M.R.C.S. (1879).
B. H. Mumby, M.D. (1896).
- Sunderland :
Dr. F. A. Elkins (1894).
J. Middlemas, M.B. (1898).
- West Ham :
D. Hunter, M.B. (1900).
-

HOSPITALS.

Barnwood House, Gloucester :

J. G. Soutar, M.B. (1892).

Bethel Hospital, Norwich :

J. Fielding, M.D. (1888).

Bethlem Hospital, London :

R. Percy Smith, M.D. (1888).

J. B. Hyslop, M.D. (1898).

Broadmoor Asylum :

D. Nicolson, M.D. (1885).

R. Brayn, L.R.C.P. (1896).

Cheadle Hospital. *See* Manchester Royal Lunatic Hospital.

Coton Hill Institution, Stafford :

R. W. Hewson, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1883).

Earlswood Idiot Asylum, Redhill :

R. Jones, M.D. (1888).

Ll. Francis, M.D. (1894).

H. Corner, M.D. (1894).

C. Caldecott, M.B. (1896).

Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum, Colchester :

E. Williams (1885).

C. Caldecott, M.B. (1887).

J. J. C. Turner (1893).

Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water :

S. Rees Phillips, M.D. (1885).

W. D. Moore, M.D. (1899).

Lincoln Hospital, The Lawn :

A. P. Russell, M.B. (1878).

Magdalen Hospital School :

Miss Jane Quinton.

Manchester Royal Lunatic Hospital, Cheadle :

G. W. Mould, M.R.C.S. (1863).

Midland Counties Idiot Asylum :

J. H. Kimbell, F.R.C.S. (1873).

W. G. Blatch (1896).

H. Williams (1901).

Netley. *See* Royal Military Hospital.

Northampton Hospital. *See* St. Andrew's Hospital.

Nottingham Hospital, The Coppice :

W. B. Tate, M.D. (1859).

Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster :

G. E. Shuttleworth, M.R.C.S., M.D. Heid. (1870).

Telford Smith, M.D., (1893).

A. R. Douglas, L.R.C.P. (1900).

- Royal Military Hospital, Netley :
 Brigade-Surg. W. T. Martin, M.D. (1887).
 Lt.-Col. L. A. Irving (1894).
 „ W. L. Chester, M.B. (1901).
- Royal Naval Hospital, Yarmouth :
 Fleet.-Surg. T. Brown, M.D. (1885).
 „ J. Wilson, M.D. (1895).
 „ J. Dudley, M.B. (1897).
 „ S. T. O'Grady, L.R.C.P. I. (1901).
- St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton :
 J. Bayley, M.R.C.S. (1865).
- St. Luke's Hospital, London :
 G. Mickley, M.B. (1874).
 W. Rawes, M.D. (1898).
- Warneford Asylum, Oxford :
 J. B. Ward, M.D. (1873).
 J. Neil, M.D. (1897).
- Western Counties Idiot Asylum, Starcross :
 W. Locke (1875).
- Wonford House, Exeter :
 P. M. Deas, M.B. (1884).
- Yarmouth Hospital. *See* Royal Naval Hospital.
- York Hospital, Bootham :
 C. K. Hitchcock, M.D. (1882).
- York Retreat :
 R. Baker, M.D. (1874).
 Bedford Pierce, M.D. (1892).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES.

- Bethnall House, Cambridge Road, N.E. :
 J. K. Will, M.D., and Rev. F. C. Jackson.
 Mr. Robert Burra and J. K. Will, M.D. (1898).
- Brooke House, Upper Clapton, N.E. :
 H. T. Monro and J. O. Adams, M.D.
 Hy. T. Monro, J. O. Adams, M.D., and J. C. Powell (1899).
 Hy. T. Monro and J. O. Adams, M.D. (1900).
- Camberwell House, Camberwell, S.E. :
 J. H. Paul, M.D., and F. Schofield, M.D.
 F. Schofield, M.D., and Commander W. J. C. Boteler (1899).
 Commander Boteler and F. H. Edwards (1899).

- Chiswick House, Chiswick, (Licensed in place of Manor House, 1893) :
 Mrs. S. J. Tuke, T. S. Tuke, M.B., and C. M. Tuke.
 M.R.C.S.
- Clarence Lodge, Clapham Park, S.W., (Licensed in place of The Huguenots, 1902) :
 Miss F. E. M. Leech.
- Featherstone Hall, Southall :
 Miss H. E. E. Dixon.
 Wm. H. Bailey (1902).
- Fenstanton, Streatham Hill, S.W., (Licensed in place of Peterborough House, 1900) :
 Mrs. Charl. Hill, J. R. Hill, L.R.C.P., and Miss Cath. C. E. Hill.
- Flower House, Catford, S.E. :
 C. A. Mercier, M.D.
- Goudhurst, Teddington, (Closed 1895) :
 R. A. Clarke.
- Grange, The, East Finchley, (Licensed in place of Silverton House, 1895) :
 Dr. and Mrs. Macartney.
- Great House, Leyton, (Closed 1894) :
 Mrs. C. E. Davey.
- Grove Hall, Bow :
 E. H. Byas, M.R.C.S., and W. J. Mickle, F.R.C.P. (M.D. Toronto).
- Halliford House, Sunbury :
 Major F. J. M. Mason, J. W. Barnes, and W. J. Haslett, M.R.C.S.
 H. O. Ellis, G. Lavington, and W. J. Haslett, M.R.C.S. (1900).
 H. O. Ellis, G. Lavington, H. Dickenson, and W. J. Haslett, M.R.C.S. (1902).
- Hayes Park, Hayes :
 E. Benbow, M.R.C.S., H. F. Winslow, M.D., and Mrs. M. H. Benbow.
 Mrs. Mary H. Benbow, and H. F. Winslow, M.D. (1894).
 Mary H. Kelday, and H. F. Winslow, M.D. (1897).
 Mary H. Kelday, and Arthur Kelday (1898).
 Mary H. Kelday (1899).
 Mary H. Kelday Lindeman (1901).
 Mary H. Kelday Lindeman, and J. W. Higginson (1902).
- Hendon Grove, Hendon :
 H. Hicks, M.D., and Mrs. Hicks.
 H. Hicks, M.D., Mary Hicks, and Dr. Edridge Green (1899).
 Mary Hicks, Dr. and Mrs. Edridge Green (1900).
 Mary Hicks, Dr. Edridge Green, K. W. Green, and Mrs. A. E. Green (1901).

Homelea, (Closed 1894) :
Mrs. E. A. Buck.

Hoxton House, Hoxton, N. :
J. F. Hill, J. W. Carter, and J. F. Woods, M.D.

Huguenots, The, (License transferred to Clarence Lodge, 1902) :
Martha Leech.
Martha Leech, and John Leech (1894).
Mrs. A. A. Leech, and John Leech (1895).
Mrs. A. A. Leech, and Miss F. E. M. Leech (1896).

Manor House, Chiswick, (Licence transferred to Chiswick House, 1893) :
Mrs. S. J. Tuke, T. S. Tuke, M.B., and C. M. Tuke, M.R.C.S.

Moorcroft House, Hillingdon :
H. Stilwell, M.D., and R. H. Cole, M.D.
H. Stilwell, M.D., J. F. Stilwell, and R. H. Cole, M.D. (1895).

Munster House, Fulham, (Closed 1894) :
G. F. Blandford, M.D., C. F. Williams, and E. C. Hammond, M.R.C.S.

Newlands House, Tooting :
H. Sutherland, M.D., C. J. Sutherland, A. H. Sutherland, and E. T. Hall, M.R.C.S.
H. Sutherland, M.D., A. H. Sutherland, and E. T. Hall, M.R.C.S. (1896).
H. Sutherland, M.D., A. H. Sutherland, and E. F. Cooper (1898).
H. Sutherland, M.D., A. H. Sutherland, and Hy. J. Hind, M.R.C.S. (1899).
A. H. Sutherland, Mrs. Car, M. A Sutherland, and Hy. J. Hind, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Normansfield, Hampton Wick :
Dr. J. L. H. Langdon-Down, and Mrs. Langdon-Down.
Dr. and Mrs. Langdon-Down, Regd. L. Langdon-Down, and Percival Langdon-Down (1895).
Mrs. Mary Langdon-Down, Regd. L. Langdon-Down, and Percival Langdon-Down (1897).
Regd. L. Langdon-Down, and Percival Langdon-Down (1901).

Northumberland House, Finsbury Park :
A. H. Stocker, M.D., and S. Simpson, M.B.
A. H. Stocker, M.D., and C. E. Hedges (1895).
A. H. Stocker, M.D., and G. E. Mould (1896).
A. H. Stocker, M.D., and Cecil Bayley (1899).
A. H. Stocker, M.D., and Frank R. King (1900).
A. H. Stocker, M.D., A. Harold Stocker, and F. R. King, M.R.C.S. (1901).

Otto House, North End, West Kensington :

C. J. Sutherland, H. Sutherland, M.D., A. H. Sutherland, and Miss C. Sharpe.

C. J. Sutherland, H. Sutherland, M.D., A. H. Sutherland, and Miss E. Chapman (1894).

Hy. Sutherland, M.D., A. H. Sutherland, and Emily Chapman (1894).

A. H. Sutherland, Caroline M. A. Sutherland, and Emily Chapman (1902).

Peckham House, Peckham, S.E. :

A. H. Stocker, M.D., and J. Warnock, M.D.

A. H. Stocker, M.D., and H. C. Halsted, M.D. (1894).

A. H. Stocker, M.D., A. Harold Stocker, and H. C. Halsted, M.D. (1900).

Peterborough House, Fulham, (License transferred to Fenstanton, 1900) :

Mrs. C. Hill, J. R. Hill, L.R.C.P., and Miss C. E. Hill.

Priory, The, Roehampton, S.W. :

W. Wood, M.D., W. E. R. Wood, M.B., and J. Chambers, M.D.

Sharon G. Turner, Lewis Karlake, Major D. E. Wood, W. E. R. Wood, and J. Chambers, M.D. (1893).

Sharon G. Turner, Lewis Karlake, Major D. E. Wood, and J. Chambers, M.D. (1894).

Royal Crescent, No. 24, (Closed 1895).

Hy. C. Smith.

Shrubbery, The, Southall, (Closed 1893) :

Miss H. J. Rosser.

Silverton House, Peckham Rye, (Licence transferred to The Grange, East Finchley, 1895) :

Mrs. A. G. Preston.

Dr. and Mrs. Macartney (1894).

Vine Cottage, Norwood Green :

Mrs. Chalk, and Mrs. B. Oliver.

Mrs. B. Oliver (1893).

George Snell, M.D., and Mrs. Louisa Snell (1902).

Wood End, Hayes :

H. Stilwell, M.D., and Miss A. E. Goss.

H. Stilwell, M.D., and Miss M. G. Thomson (1900).

Wyke House, Isleworth :

Mrs. S. J. Willett, C. W. Willett, and F. Murchison, M.B. C. W. Willett, and F. Murchison, M.B. (1895).

H. M. Bullock, M.R.C.S., and F. Murchison, M.B. (1897).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES.

Abington Abbey, Northampton, (Closed 1892) :

Miss F. L. Prichard (1878).

Ashbrooke Hall, Hollington :

Mrs. L. A. Hitch, and Miss E. G. Adams.

Ashwood House, Kingswinford :

H. G. Peacock, L.R.C.P., Ed., and J. G. Pietersen, L.R.C.P.

Bailbrook House, Bath :

L. A. Weatherly, M.D.

L. A. Weatherly, M.D., Mrs. Weatherly, and C. S. W. Cobbold (1893).

L. A. Weatherly, M.D., Mrs. Weatherly, and Dr. Murray Lindsay (1899).

L. A. Weatherly, M.D., and Mrs. Weatherly (1901).

Bishopstone House, Bedford :

W. S. Craig, M.D., and Mrs. Craig.

Dr. H. E. Haines (1900).

Dr. H. E. Haines, and Mrs. Haines (1901).

Boreatton Park, Baschurch :

H. R. O. Sankey, M.B., and Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey.

H. R. O. Sankey, Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey, and Edward H. O. Sankey (1893).

Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey, and E. H. O. Sankey (1894).

Briars, The, Sandown :

Mrs. Stewart, and Miss S. E. Griffiths.

Brislington House, Bristol :

C. H. Fox, M.D., and B. B. Fox, M.D.

B. B. Fox, M.D., and Annie Fox (1894).

B. B. Fox, M.D., and G. E. Crallan (1895).

B. B. Fox, M.D., Annie Fox, and W. B. Morton, M.B. (1897).

Annie Fox, and W. B. Morton, M.B. (1902).

Canbury House, Kingston-on-Thames, (Closed 1894) :

W. H. Roots, M.R.C.S.

Chalk Pit House, Sutton :

F. D. Atkins, M.R.C.S.

Church Street, Epsom :

W. C. Daniel, M.R.C.S.

Court Hall, Kenton :

Wm. Mules.

Wm. Mules, and Mrs. Annie Mules (1895).

Wm. Mules, Mrs. Annie Mules, and Miss Bertha Mules (1898).

Wm. Mules, Miss B. M. Mules, and Miss A. S. Mules, (1900).

Miss B. M. Mules, and Miss A. S. Mules (1902).

Craven Street Retreat, Hull, (Closed 1898) :

John Brown.

Mr. J. M. Brown, and Mrs. Bessie Brown (1837).

Croft House, Fairford, (Closed 1892) :

Mrs. E. M. Iles, and Miss E. M. Iles.

Dinsdale Park, Darlington :

J. W. Eastwood, M.D., and Mrs. Eastwood.

H. W. Kershaw, M.R.C.S. (1901).

Downside Lodge, Chilcompton :

Miss C. I. Page.

Dunston Lodge, Gateshead :

Wm. Garbutt, and Wm. H. Garbutt.

Wm. Garbutt (1895).

Wm. Garbutt, R. H. O. Garbutt, and R. G. Smith, M.R.C.S. (1896).

Wm. Garbutt, and R. H. O. Garbutt (1897).

R. H. O. Garbutt, and R. Smith, M.D. (1900).

R. H. O. Garbutt, R. Smith, and P. C. Smith (1902).

Fairford House :

D. Iles, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. Kate J. Iles.

Mrs. Kate J. Iles (1899).

A. C. King-Turner, M.B. (1900).

Fiddington House, Market Lavington :

Charles Hitchcock, and Mrs. Hitchcock.

Mrs. Hitchcock, and J. M. T. Reilly (1895).

J. M. T. Reilly (1897).

J. M. T. Reilly, Mrs. Reilly, and John S. Lush (1900).

Fisherton House, Salisbury :

W. C. Finch, M.R.C.S., and R. T. Finch, M.B.

Glendossill and Hurst House, Henley-in-Arden :

S. H. Agar, Elizth. A. Agar, and S. H. Agar, Jr.

S. H. Agar, Mary H. Agar, J. J. Agar, and S. H. Agar, Jr. (1894).

S. H. Agar, Jr., J. J. Agar, and Mary H. Agar (1898).

Grange, The, Rotherham :

Wm. C. S. Clapham, M.D., and Mrs. Clapham.

Wm. C. S. Clapham, M.D., and Gilbert Mould, M.R.C.S. (1900).

Greta Bank, Barnoldswick :

Jane Parker.

Jane Parker, Dorothy Parker, and Thos. Parker (1894).

Sarah Williams, and Robt. C. Haworth (1896).

Mrs. Mary A. Taylor, and Robt. C. Haworth (1899).

Grove, The, Catton :

T. J. C. Rackham.

T. J. C. Rackham, and Frances E. Rackham (1893).

Frances E. Rackham, Cecil A. P. Osburne, L.R.C.P., and Mrs. E. E. S. Osburne (1894).

Grove, The, Catton—*continued*.

Cecil A. P. Osburne, and Mrs. E. E. S. Osburne (1896).

Cecil A. P. Osburne, Mrs. Osburne, Mary H. McLintock,
and Frances R. McLintock (1897).

Grove House, All Stretton :

Mrs. H. McLintock.

Mrs. H. McLintock, Mary H. McLintock, and Frances
R. McLintock (1896).

Mrs. H. McLintock, Mary H. McLintock, Frances R.
McLintock, and John McLintock (1900).

Harpenden Hall, St. Albans, (Licence transferred to Hillfield
Lodge, 1902) :

Allan MacLean.

A. H. Boys, M.R.C.S. (1894).

A. H. Boys, M.R.C.S., and Hugh Fraser (1894).

A. H. Boys, Mrs. Ada M. Boys, and Hugh Fraser (1899).

A. H. Boys, Mrs. Ada M. Boys, and Eleanor Henderson
(1901).

Surg.-Major Edwd. D. Farmar-Brighurst, Ella Farmar-
Brighurst, and Eleanor Henderson (1901).

Haydock Lodge, Newton le Willows :

E. H. Beaman, M.R.C.S., and C. T. Street, L.R.C.P.

Heigham Hall, Norwich :

Mrs. Harrt. A. Watson, and Alfred Mottram.

Alfred Mottram (1902).

Hillfield Lodge, Aldenham, (Licensed in place of Harpenden
Hall. Closed 1904) :

Surg.-Major Edwd. D. Farmar-Brighurst, Ella Farmar-
Brighurst, and Eleanor Henderson (1902).

Mrs. E. J. Mackenzie *vice* Eleanor Henderson (1902).

Hurst House licensed with Glendossill.

Kingsdown House, Box :

Elizth. A. Nash, and Hy. C. Mac Bryan, L.R.C.P.

George B. L. Woodburne, and Hy. C. Mac Bryan (1893).

H. C. Mac Bryan (1897).

Laverstock House, Salisbury :

Joseph Haynes, and Hy. J. Manning.

Hy. J. Manning (1896).

Lawrence House, York, (Licence transferred to The Pleasaunce
1898) :

George I. Swanson, M.D.

Marsden Hall, Burnley :

Mrs. Mary Bennett.

Mrs. Mary Bennett, Miss Mabel Bennett, and Miss
Augta. G. Bennett (1899).

Moat House, Tamworth :

John F. Woody, and Edward Hollins.

Edward Hollins (1894).

Northwoods, Winterbourne :

Reg. Eager, M.D., and T. G. Seymour.
R. Eager, and Wilson Eager (1898).

Overdale, Outwood :

James Holmes, M.D.
James Holmes, M.D., and Mrs. Blanche C. Holmes (1895).
Gilbert E. Mould, and Miss G. Rowlinson (1902).

Periteau House, Winchelsea :

Mrs. Skinner.

Pleasaunce, The, York, (Licensed in place of Lawrence House,
1898) :

G. I. Swanson, M.D.

Plympton House, Plympton :

Chas. Aldridge, and Mary A. Aldridge.
Chas. Aldridge, Mary A. Aldridge, and Adelaide
Aldridge (1897).
Chas. Aldridge, Mary A. Aldridge, Adelaide Aldridge,
and Alf. Turner, M.D. (1898).
Chas. Aldridge, Adelaide Aldridge, and Alf. Turner, M.D.
(1901).

Redlands, Tunbridge :

Wm. M. Harmer, and Sarah L. Harmer.
W. A. Harmer (1894).
Sarah L. Harmer, and W. A. Harmer (1894).

St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill :

Misses Elizth. Eccles, Margt. Foley, Eliza B. McNern,
and Ann McLoughlin.
Misses Eliza B. McNern, Margt. Foley, and Ann
McLoughlin (1901).

St. Mary's House, Whitchurch :

S. T. Gwynn, M.D., and Chas. H. Gwynn, M.D.

Shaftesbury House, Formby :

Stanley A. Gill, M.D.
Stanley A. Gill, and Mrs. F. W. Gill (1897).

Springcroft, Beckenham, (Closed 1895) :

Mrs. Stilwell.

Springfield House, Bedford :

David Bower, M.D., and Miss E. J. Norton.

Stretton House, Church Stretton :

Mrs. M. Hyslop, and W. C. Hyslop.
Campbell W. C. Hyslop, Eveline C. Hyslop, and Robt.
V. Donellan, L.R.C.P. (1897).
Campbell W. C. Hyslop, Eveline C. Hyslop, and H. E.
Paxon, M.R.C.S. (1898).
Campbell W. C. Hyslop, Eveline C. Hyslop, Horatio
Barnett, M.B., and Mrs. Margt. E. Barnett (1901).

Sutherland House, Surbiton, (Closed 1898) :

Robt. Collum, M.D., and Archie T. Collum.

Robt. Collum, M.D., and R. W. Collum (1896).

Tattlebury House, Goudhurst :

John Newington.

John Newington, and Mary Newington (1894).

Mary Newington, and Ernest W. Newington (1896).

James Wm. Evans, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Ticehurst House, Ticehurst :

H. F. H. Newington, and A. S. L. Newington, M.B.

Tue Brook Villa, Liverpool :

Sidney F. Clement, and H. Sumner.

George Duffus, M.B., and W. W. Thomas (1893).

George Duffus (1894).

George Duffus, and John A. Cooke (1899).

Vernon House, Briton Ferry, (Closed 1895) :

Charles Pegge, M.R.C.S., and Edwd. V. Pegge.

Westbrooke House, Alton :

Emily Burnett, and T. B. Turner, M.R.C.S.

Emily Burnett, and E. S. Warrilow, M.R.C.S. (1893).

Mrs. E. E. Warrilow, and J. F. Briscoe, M.R.C.S. (1894).

John C. Burnett, and J. F. Briscoe, M.R.C.S. (1894).

Mrs. E. E. Warrilow, John C. Burnett, and J. F. Briscoe
(1896).

Mrs. E. E. Warrilow, and J. F. Briscoe (1897).

West Malling Place, Maidstone :

James Adam, M.D., and Mrs. E. E. Adam.

Witham, Essex :

T. M. Tomkin, M.R.C.S.

F. Cobham Payne, L.R.C.P. (1894).

Wye House, Buxton :

F. K. Dickson, F.R.C.P., Ed.

APPENDIX II.

NAMES OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF ASYLUMS AND REGISTERED
HOSPITALS, AND LICENSEES OF LICENSED HOUSES, WITH
DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT OR FIRST INCLUSION IN
THE LICENCE, 1893-1902.

A.

- Adam, J.—West Malling Place (1883).
Adam, Mrs.—West Malling Place (1884).
Adams, Miss E. G.—Ashbrooke Hall (1892).
Adams, J. O.—Brooke House (1868).
Adams, R.—Cornwall Asylum (1862).
Agar, J. J.—Glendossill (1894).
Agar, Mary H.—Glendossill (1894).
Agar, S. H.—Glendossill (1882).
Agar, S. H. (Junr.).—Glendossill (1882).
Aldridge, Adelaide.—Plympton House (1897).
Aldridge, Chas.—Plympton House (1872).
Aldridge, Mrs. M. A.—Plympton House (1889).
Alexander, Dr. R. R.—Hanwell (1888).
Amsden, Dr. G.—Essex (1884).
Aplin, Dr. A.—Notts County (1881).
Atkins, Dr. F. D.—Chalk Pit House (1889).
Aveline, Dr. H. J. S.—Cotford Asylum (1896).

B.

- Bailey, W. H.—Fenstanton (1902).
Baker, Dr. R.—York Retreat (1874).
Barnes, J. W.—Halliford (1892).
Barnett, Horatio.—Stretton House (1901).
Barnett, Mary E.—Stretton House (1901).
Barton, Dr. J. E.—Surrey Asylum (1881).
Bayley, Cecil.—Northumberland House (1899).
Bayley, J.—St. Andrew's Hospital (1865).
Beaman, E. H.—Haydock Lodge (1880).
Benbow, Dr. E.—Hayes Park (1861).

- Benbow, Mrs. M. H.—Hayes Park (1892).
 Benham, Dr. H. A.—Bristol Asylum (1889).
 Bennett, Mrs.—Marsden Hall (1887).
 Bennett, Miss Auga. G.—Marsden Hall (1899).
 Bennett, Miss Mabel.—Marsden Hall (1899).
 Bland, Dr. W. C.—Portsmouth (1879).
 Blandford, Dr. G. F.—Munster House (1872).
 Blatch, W. G.—Midland Counties Idiot Asylum (1896).
 Boteler, Commander W. J. C.—Camberwell House (1899).
 Bower, Dr. D.—Springfield House (1879).
 Bowes, Dr. J. I.—Wilts Asylum (1880).
 Bowes, Dr. W. H.—Plymouth Asylum (1899).
 Boycott, Dr. A. M.—Herts Asylum (1898).
 Boys, Dr. A. H.—Harpenden Hall (1894).
 Boys, Mrs. A. M.—Harpenden Hall (1899).
 Braine-Hartnell, Dr. G. M. P.—Worcester Asylum (1898).
 Bryan, Dr. R.—Broadmoor Asylum (1896).
 Briscoe, Dr. J. F.—Westbrooke House (1894).
 Brown, Mrs. Bessie.—Craven St. Retreat (1897).
 Brown, J. M.—Craven St. Retreat (1897).
 Browne, Fleet-Surg. T.—R. Naval Hospital (1885).
 Bryan, Dr. F.—Manor Asylum (1899).
 " " Horton Asylum (1902).
 Bullock, Dr. H. M.—Wyke House (1897).
 Burnett, Miss E.—Westbrooke House (1891).
 Burnett, John C.—Westbrooke House (1894).
 Burra, Robt.—Bethnall House (1898).
 Byas, Dr. E. H.—Grove Hall (1861).

C.

- Caldecott, Dr. C.—Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum (1887).
 " " Earlswood (1896).
 Callcott, Dr. J. T.—Newcastle-on-Tyne Asylum (1889).
 Campbell, Dr. J. A.—Carlisle Asylum (1878).
 Carter, J. W.—Hoxton House (1860 & 1883).
 Cassidy, Dr. D. M.—Lancaster Asylum (1876).
 Chalk, Mrs.—Vine Cottage (1869).
 Chambers, Dr. J.—The Priory (1890).
 Chapman, Miss E.—Otto House (1894).
 Chapman, Dr. T. A.—Hereford Asylum (1871).
 Chester, Lt.-Col. W. L.—Netley Hospital (1901).
 Christie, Dr. J. W. S.—Stafford Asylum (1886).
 Clapham, Mrs.—The Grange, Rotherham (1892).
 Clapham, Dr. W. C. S.—The Grange, Rotherham (1886).
 Cobbold, Dr. C. S. W.—Bailbrook House (1893).
 Cole, Dr. R. H.—Moorcroft House (1891).
 Collum, A. T.—Sutherland House (1889).
 Collum, Dr. R.—Sutherland House (1885).
 Collum, R. W.—Sutherland House (1896).
 Cooke, Dr. E. M.—Worcester Asylum (1880).
 Cooke, John A.—Tue Brook Villa (1899).

Cooper, E. F.—Newlands (1898).
 Corner, Dr. H.—Earlswood (1894).
 Cox, Dr. L. F.—Denbigh Asylum (1881).
 Craddock, Dr. F. H.—Gloucester Asylum (1882).
 Craig, Dr. W. S.—Bishopstone House (1877).
 Craig, Mrs.—Bishopstone House (1878).
 Crallan, G. E.—Brislington House (1895).

D.

Daniel, Dr. W. C.—Church St. (1874).
 Davey, Mrs. C. E.—Great House (1861).
 Davidson, Miss D.—Greta Bank (1890).
 Davidson, Dr. J. H.—Chester Asylum (1867).
 Davies, Dr. F. P.—Barming Heath Asylum (1876).
 Davis, Dr. A. W.—Plymouth Asylum (1891).
 „ „ Devon Asylum (1899).
 Deas, Dr. P. M.—Wonford House (1884).
 De Lisle, Dr. S. E.—Beds Asylum (1900).
 Dickenson, H.—Halliford House (1902).
 Dickson, Dr. F. K.—Wye House (1865).
 Dixon, Miss H. E. E.—Featherstone Hall (1891).
 Donaldson, Dr. W. J.—Manor Asylum (1902).
 Donellan, Dr. Robt. V.—Stretton House (1897).
 Douglas, Dr. A. R.—R. Albert Asylum (1900).
 Douty, Dr. J. H.—Berks Asylum (1886).
 Dudley, Fleet Surg. J.—R. Naval Hospital (1897).
 Duffus, Dr. G.—Tue Brook Villa (1893).

E.

Eager, Dr. R.—Northwoods (1875).
 Eager, Dr. W.—Suffolk Asylum (1875).
 „ „ Northwoods Asylum (1898).
 Eastwood, Dr. J. W.—Dinsdale Park (1869).
 Eastwood, Mrs.—Dinsdale Park (1889).
 Eccles, Miss.—St. George's Retreat (1870).
 Edwards, Dr. F. H.—Camberwell House (1899).
 Ellis, Mr. H. C.—Halliford House (1891).
 Ellis, H. O.—Halliford House (1900).
 Evans, Dr. J. W.—Tattlebury House (1902).
 Ewan, Dr. J. A.—Kesteven Asylum (1896).

F.

Farmer-Brighthurst, Surg.-Major.—Harpenden Hall (1901).
 „ „ Hillfield Lodge (1902).
 Farmer-Brighthurst, Mrs. Ella.—Harpenden Hall (1901).
 „ „ Hillfield Lodge (1902).

INDEX.

Farquharson, Dr. W. F.—Carlisle Asylum (1898).
 Fielding, Dr. J.—Bethel Hospital (1888).
 Finch, Dr. J. E. M.—Leicester Borough Asylum (1869).
 Finch, Dr. R. T.—Fisherton House (1886).
 Finch, Dr. W. C.—Fisherton House (1845).
 Fitzgerald, Dr. G. C.—Chartham Asylum (1892).
 Fox, Mrs. Annie.—Brislington House (1894).
 Fox, Dr. B. B.—Brislington House (1883).
 Fox, Dr. C. H.—Brislington House (1867).
 Francis, Dr. Lloyd.—Earlswood (1894).
 Fraser, Hugh.—Harpenden Hall (1894).

G.

Garbutt, H. R. O.—Dunston Lodge (1896).
 Garbutt, W.—Dunston Lodge (1866).
 Garbutt, W. H.—Dunston Lodge (1886).
 Gemmel, Dr. J. F.—Whittingham Asylum (1902).
 Gill, Mrs. F. W.—Shaftesbury House (1897).
 Gill, Dr. Stanley A.—Shaftesbury House (1886).
 Gilmore, Dr. J. R.—Scalebor Park (1902).
 Glendinning, Dr. J.—Monmouth Asylum (1883).
 Goodall, Dr. Edwin.—Carmarthen Asylum (1894).
 Goss, Miss A. E.—Wood End House (1890).
 Green, Mrs. A. E.—Hendon Grove (1901).
 Green, Dr. Edridge.—Hendon Grove (1899).
 Green, Mrs. Edridge.—Hendon Grove (1900).
 Green, K. W.—Hendon Grove (1901).
 Greene, Dr. R.—Northampton Asylum (1877).
 Griffiths, Miss S. E.—The Briars (1887).
 Gwynn, Dr. C. H.—St. Mary's House (1887).
 Gwynn, Dr. S. T.—St. Mary's House (1872).

H.

Haines, H. E.—Bishopstone House (1900).
 Haines, Mrs.—Bishopstone House (1901).
 Hall, Dr. E. T.—Newlands House (1890).
 Halstead, Dr. H. C.—Peckham House (1894).
 Hammond, Dr. E. C.—Munster House (1887).
 Harding, Dr. W.—Northampton Asylum (1897).
 Harmer, Mrs.—Redlands (1892).
 Harmer, W. A.—Redlands (1894).
 Harmer, Dr. W. H.—Redlands (1892).
 Harris, Dr. W.—Warwick Asylum (1874).
 Haslett, Dr. W. J.—Halliford House (1892).
 Haworth, R. C.—Greta Bank (1896).
 Haynes, J.—Laverstock House (1865).
 Header, Dr. G. J.—Carmarthen Asylum (1867).
 Hedge, C. E.—Northumberland House (1895).
 Henderson, Eleanor.—Harpenden Hall (1901).

Kelday, Arthur.—Hayes Park (1898).
 Kelday, Mary H.—Hayes Park (1897).
 Kershaw, Dr. H. W.—Dinsdale Park (1901).
 Kidd, Dr. H. A.—W. Sussex Asylum (1896).
 Kimbell, Dr. J. H.—Midland Counties Idiot Asylum (1873).
 King, F. R.—Northumberland House (1900).
 King-Turner, Dr. A. C.—Fairford Retreat (1900).

L.

Laing, Dr. C. F.—Somerset Asylum (1901).
 Langdon-Down, Dr. J. L. H.—Normansfield (1874).
 Langdon-Down, Mrs.—Normansfield (1874).
 Langdon-Down, Percival.—Normansfield (1895).
 Langdon-Down, Regd. L.—Normansfield (1895).
 Lavington, G.—Halliford House (1900).
 Lawrence, Dr. A.—Chester Asylum (1895).
 Layton, Dr. H. A.—Cornwall Asylum (1897).
 Leech, Mrs. A. A.—The Huguenots (1895).
 Leech, Miss F. E. M.—The Huguenots (1896).
 " " Clarence Lodge (1902).
 Leech, John.—The Huguenots (1894).
 Legge, Dr. R. J.—Derby County Asylum (1897).
 Lewis, Dr. W. B.—Wakefield Asylum (1884).
 Ley, Dr. H. R.—Prestwich Asylum (1871).
 Lindeman, Mrs. Mary H. Kelday.—Hayes Park (1901).
 Lindsay, Dr. J. M.—Derby County Asylum (1872).
 " " Bailbrook House (1899).
 Locke, W.—Western Counties Idiot Asylum (1875).
 Lush, J. S.—Fiddington House (1900).

M.

Macartney, Dr.—Silverton House (1894).
 " " The Grange, Finchley (1895).
 Macartney, Mrs.—Silverton House (1894).
 " " The Grange, Finchley (1895).
 MacBryan, Dr. H. C.—Kingsdown House (1892).
 MacDonald, Dr. P. W.—Dorset Asylum (1886).
 McDowall, Dr. J. G.—Menston Asylum (1888).
 McDowall, Dr. T. W.—Northumberland Asylum (1874).
 MacLean, Dr. A.—Harpenden Hall (1880).
 Macleod, Dr. M. D.—E. York Asylum (1881).
 McLintock, Mrs.—Grove House, Stretton (1888).
 McLintock, Frances R.—Grove House, Stretton (1896).
 " " The Grove, Catton (1897).
 McLintock, John.—Grove House, Stretton (1900).
 McLintock, Mary H.—Grove House, Stretton (1896).
 " " The Grove, Catton (1897).
 Macphail, Dr. S. R.—Derby Borough Asylum (1888).
 Manning, Dr. H. J.—Laverstock House (1871).

- Marsh, Dr. J. W.—Lincoln Asylum (1887).
 Martin, Brigade Surg. W. T.—Netley Hospital (1887).
 Mason, Major F. J. M.—Halliford House (1888).
 Menzies, Dr. W. F.—Cheddleton Asylum (1899).
 Mercier, Dr. C. A.—Flower House (1886).
 Merson, Dr. J.—Hull Asylum (1878).
 Mickle, Dr. W. J.—Grove Hall (1871).
 Mickley, Dr. G.—St. Luke's Hospital (1874).
 Middlemas, Dr. J.—Sunderland Asylum (1898).
 Miller, Dr. A.—Warwick Asylum (1889).
 Monro, H. T.—Brooke House (1886).
 Moody, Dr. J. M.—Cane Hill Asylum (1883).
 Moore, Dr. W. D.—Holloway Sanatorium (1899).
 Morrison, Dr. C. S.—Hereford Asylum (1896).
 Morton, Dr. W. B.—Brislington Asylum (1897).
 Mottram, Mr. A.—Heigham Hall (1890).
 Mould, Dr. G. E.—Northumberland House (1896).
 " " The Grange, Rotherham (1900).
 " " Overdale (1902).
 Mould, Dr. G. W.—Cheadle Hospital (1863).
 Mules, Annie.—Court Hall (1895).
 Mules, Miss A. S.—Court Hall (1900).
 Mules, Miss Bertha—Court Hall (1898).
 Mules, Wm.—Court Hall (1875).
 Mumby, Dr. B. H.—Portsmouth Asylum (1896).
 Murchison, Dr. F.—Wyke House (1892).
 Murdock, Dr. J. W. A.—Berks Asylum (1892).

N.

- Nash, Mrs. E. A.—Kingsdown House (1880).
 Neil, Dr. J.—Warneford Hospital (1897).
 Newington, Dr. A. S. L.—Ticehurst (1882).
 Newington, Ernest W.—Tattlebury House (1896).
 Newington, Dr. H. F. H.—Ticehurst (1876).
 Newington, Dr. J. S.—Tattlebury House (1891).
 Newington, Mary.—Tattlebury House (1894).
 Nicholson, Dr. D.—Broadmoor (1885).
 Norton, Miss E. J.—Springfield House (1880).

O.

- O'Grady, Fleet Surg. S. T.—R. Naval Hospital (1901).
 Oliver, Mrs. B.—Vine Cottage (1891).
 Osburne, Dr. Cecil A. P.—The Grove, Catton (1894).
 Osburne Mrs. E. C. S.—The Grove, Catton (1894).

P.

- Page, Miss C. I.—Downside Lodge (1888).
 Parker, Dorothy.—Greta Bank (1894).

Q.

R.

S.

Sankey, Mrs. A. S. F.—Boreatton Park (1889).
 Sankey, E. H. O.—Boreatton Park (1893).
 Sankey, Dr. H. H.—Oxford Asylum (1867).
 Sankey, Dr. H. R. O.—Boreatton Park (1889).
 Saunders, Dr. C. E.—E. Sussex Asylum (1887).
 Saunders, Dr. G. J. S.—Devon Asylum (1862).

- Schofield, Dr. F.—Camberwell House (1870).
 Seward, Dr. W. J.—Colney Hatch Asylum (1881).
 Seymour, Mr. T. G.—Northwoods (1875).
 Sharpe, Miss C.—Otto House (1875).
 Shaw, Dr. H. B.—Isle of Wight Asylum (1896).
 Shaw, Dr. T. C.—Banstead Asylum (1877).
 Sheldon, Dr. T. S.—Parkside Asylum (1884).
 Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E.—R. Albert Asylum (1870).
 Simpson, Dr. A.—Winwick Asylum (1901).
 Simpson, Dr. S.—Northumberland House (1891).
 Skeen, Dr. Wm. St. J.—Durham Asylum (1899).
 Skinner, Mrs.—Periteau House (1882).
 Smith, P. C.—Dunston Lodge (1902).
 Smith, Dr. R.—Durham Asylum (1856).
 „ „ Dunston Lodge (1900).
 Smith, Dr. R. G.—Dunston Lodge (1896).
 Smith, Dr. R. P.—Bethlem Hospital (1888).
 Smith, Telford.—R. Albert Asylum (1893).
 Snell, Dr. G.—Vine Cottage (1902).
 Snell, Mrs. Louisa A.—Vine Cottage (1902).
 Soutar, Dr. J. G.—Barnwood House (1892).
 Spence, Dr. J. B.—Burntwood Asylum (1880).
 Spencer, Dr. R.—Chartham Asylum (1875).
 Stansfield, Dr. T. E. K.—Bexley Asylum (1898).
 Steward, Mrs.—The Briars (1878).
 Stewart, Dr. Rothesay C.—Leicester County Asylum (1894).
 Stilwell, Mrs.—Springcroft (1888).
 Stilwell, Dr. H.—Moorcroft (1863).
 „ „ Wood End House (1866).
 Stilwell, J. F.—Moorcroft (1895).
 Stocker, Dr. A. H.—Peckham House (1872).
 „ „ Northumberland House (1876).
 Stocker, A. Harold.—Peckham House (1900).
 „ „ Northumberland House (1901).
 Strange, Dr. A.—Salop Asylum (1871).
 Street, Dr. C. T.—Haydock Lodge (1887).
 Suffern, Dr. A. C.—Rubery Hill Asylum (1890).
 Sumner, H.—Tue Brook Villa (1891).
 Sutherland, A. H.—Otto House (1879).
 „ „ Newlands House (1890).
 Sutherland, Mrs. Car. M. A.—Otto House (1902).
 „ „ Newlands House (1902).
 Sutherland, C. J.—Otto House (1879).
 „ „ Newlands House (1890).
 Sutherland, Dr. H.—Otto House (1879).
 „ „ Newlands House (1890).
 Swain, Dr. E.—Beds Asylum (1874).
 Swanson, Dr. G. I.—Lawrence House (1874).

T.

- Tate, Dr. W. B.—Nottingham Hospital (1859).
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary A.—Greta Bank (1899).

- Thomas, W. W.—Tue Brook Villa (1893).
 Thomson, Dr. D. G.—Norfolk Asylum (1886).
 Thomson, Miss M. G.—Wood End House (1900).
 Tomkin, Dr. T. M.—Witham (1862).
 Torney, Dr. G. P.—Lincoln Asylum (1897).
 Tuke, Dr. C. M.—Manor House (1887).
 " " Chiswick House (1893).
 Tuke, Mrs. S. J.—Manor House (1879).
 " " Chiswick House (1893).
 Tuke, Dr. T. S.—Manor House (1886).
 " " Chiswick House (1893).
 Turner, Dr. A.—Plympton House (1898).
 Turner, J. J. C.—Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum (1893).
 Turner, Sharon G.—The Priory (1893).
 Turner, Dr. T. B.—Westbrooke House (1888).

W.

- Wade, Dr. A. L.—Somerset Asylum (1881).
 Walker, Dr. E. B. C.—Brighton Asylum (1900).
 Wallis, Dr. J. A.—Whittingham Asylum (1878).
 Ward, Dr. J. B.—Warneford Asylum (1873).
 Warnock, Dr. J.—Peckham Asylum (1891).
 Warrilow, Mrs. E. E.—Westbrooke House (1896).
 Warrilow, Dr. E. G.—Westbrooke House (1893).
 Watson, Mrs. C. J.—Heigham Hall (1884).
 Weatherley, Dr. L. A.—Bailbrook House (1886).
 Weatherley, Mrs.—Bailbrook House (1893).
 Whitcombe, Dr. E. B.—Winson Green Asylum (1881).
 White, Dr. E. W.—City of London Asylum (1887).
 Whitwell, Dr. J. R.—Suffolk Asylum (1897).
 Wiglesworth, Dr. J.—Rainhill Asylum (1889).
 Will, Dr. J. K.—Bethnall House (1888).
 Willett, Mr. C. W.—Wyke House (1892).
 Willett, Mrs. J. J.—Wyke House (1889).
 Williams, C. F.—Munster House (1872).
 Williams, E.—Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum (1885).
 Williams, H.—Midland Counties Idiot Asylum (1901).
 Williams, Sarah.—Greta Bank (1896).
 Wilson, Fleet Surg. J.—R. Naval Hospital (1895).
 Winslow, Dr. H. F.—Hayes Park (1878).
 Wood, Major D. E.—The Priory (1893).
 Wood, Dr. W.—The Priory (1872).
 Wood, Dr. W. E. R.—The Priory (1877 & 1888).
 Woodburne, Geo. B. L.—Kingsdown House (1893).
 Woods, Dr. J. F.—Hoxton House (1883).
 Woody, Dr. J. F.—Moat House (1863).
 Worthington, Dr. T. B.—Hants Asylum (1884).
-

L O N D O N :
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

1908.

